

1742

.S2 S5

INDEX

APR 19 1962

INDEX

to

Thomas Shourds'

History

and

Genealogy

of

FENWICK'S COLONY

Shourds

INDEX

to

Thomas Shourds'

History

and

Genealogy

of

FENWICK'S COLONY

Compiled and Published

Privately

by

Elizabeth Livermore

F142
S235
Index

Copyright 1962
by
Elizabeth Livermore

Printed in the United States of America

by

University Microfilms, Inc.

313 N. First Street

Ann Arbor, Michigan

Dedicated

to

**All persons interested in the history and the genealogy of
early families of New Jersey**

Foreword

One name in parentheses denotes maiden name. Additional parentheses denote marriage names. In the Index of places and subjects I have omitted the name New Jersey.

Elizabeth Livermore

Contents

Foreword	i
I Index of names of persons	1-107
II Index of names of places and subjects	108-121

INDEX OF NAMES OF PERSONS

A

- Aarons
 Matthew, 413
 Samuel, 414
- Aaronson
 Rebecca, 396
- Abbercrombe
 Family, 440
- Abbott
 Adaline, 33
 Amy, 31
 Ann, 31
 Benjamin, 28, 448, 449, 451
 Caroline (Montelius), 32, 33
 Casper W., 33
 Catherine, 33
 Charles T., 34
 Edward S., 34
 Elizabeth, 164
 Elizabeth (Johnson), 117
 Elizabeth (Lippincott), 34
 Elizabeth (Nicholson), 164, 165
 Ellen F., 33
 Family, 29, 59, 397, 450
 Francis R., 33
 George, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34,
 95, 148, 155, 164, 272, 273, 345,
 396, 456, 466, 470, 479
 Gertrude, 33
 Hannah, 28, 30, 31, 32, 71, 147, 275
 Hannah F., 30
 Hannah (Foster), 29, 30, 31, 466
 Harry James, 33
 Helen D., 33
 Helm (Lambert), 32
 Henry B., 34
 Isaac, 117
 James, 32, 33
 John, 28, 31, 147, 164, 465
 Joseph B., 34
 Josiah, 31, 33, 273
 Lydia, 32, 33
 Marcia, 31, 32
 Marcia (Gill), 31
 Martha, 32, 33, 34, 117
 Martha (Ogden), 32, 33, 171
 Martha (Reeve), 31
 Mary, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 117,
 164, 272
 Mary Ann, 32, 33
 Mary H., 33
 Mary R., 32, 33
 Mary (Redman), 32
 Mercy (Gill), 71
 Montelius, 33
 Morris, 479
 Nicholson, 479
 Rachel, 164, 227
 Rachel (Denn), 31, 147
 Rebecca, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 43, 71,
 96, 165, 288
 Rebecca R., 32
 Rebecca (Tyler), 30, 273
 Redman, 32, 33
 Ruth, 34
 Ruth W. (Baker), 34
 Samuel, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34,
 43, 48, 71, 82, 96, 147, 156, 171,
 273, 288, 456, 466
 Samuel C., 28
 Samuel W., 32
 Sarah, 28, 31
 Sarah W., 34
 Sarah (Wistar), 33, 48
 Susan, 33
 Susan F. (Leaming), 33
 Thomas, 28, 405
 William, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 43,
 48, 71, 147, 156, 273, 473
 William J., 33
 William Louis, 33
- Acton
 Ann (Darrah), 21
 Annie, 195
 Barbara, 20, 51
 Benjamin, 14, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22,
 23, 24, 42, 51, 153, 156, 181,
 195, 277, 363, 365, 366, 370,
 393, 412, 441, 455, 468, 502,
 508, 512
 Beulah (Tyler), 26
 Casper W., 363
 Casper Wistar, 22, 24
 Catherine, 22, 24
 Charles, 27
 Charles H., 23, 195
 Charlotte, 22, 23, 363

Christianna, 19
 Clement, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 61,
 145, 253, 290, 340, 363, 370, 371,
 372
 Clement Hall, 21
 Edward, 26, 371
 Elizabeth, 19, 20, 22, 23, 156, 363,
 371
 Elizabeth (Hill), 19, 20
 Elizabeth J., 25
 Elizabeth (Wyatt), 23, 195
 Emma, 27
 Family, 276
 Fannie (Biddle), 370
 Franklin, 23
 Franklin M., 23
 Franklin Miller, 23
 Frank M., 195
 George, 24
 Grace (Ambler), 26, 280
 Hannah, 21, 24, 181, 340, 363
 Hannah (Hall), 21
 Hannah (Mason), 22, 83
 Hannah T., 22
 Hannah (Thompson), 23
 Hannah W., 22, 370
 Hannah (Woodnutt), 21, 370
 Helen, 25, 370
 Henry, 24
 Isaac, 371
 Isaac Oakford, 26, 280, 371
 Jane (Blakewood), 195
 John, 20, 21, 24, 303, 304, 370
 Jonathan, 371
 Jonathan W., 26
 Joseph, 20, 26, 27, 51
 Joshua, 19
 Letitia, 22, 24, 363
 Lizzie, 195
 Louisa, 195
 Louisa J., 23
 Lucy A., 26
 Lucy Ann, 26, 371
 Lucy Ann (Bilderback) 26
 Lucy Ann (Goodwin), 26
 Lydia, 19
 Margaret, 21, 22, 145, 370
 Martha Ann (Wills) 25
 Mary, 19, 25, 26, 48, 145, 181
 Mary (Andrews), 26
 Mary (Bacon), 25, 253, 290
 Mary Bailey, 27
 Mary Jane (Bilderback), 26
 Mary Mason, 23
 Mary O., 21

Mary (Oakford), 20, 21, 24,
 Mary (Woodnutt), 26, 371
 Morris, 24
 Peter Ambler, 26
 Rachel (Goodwin), 24
 Rebecca, 27
 Rebecca B., 27
 Rebecca (Bradway), 26
 Richard M. 24, 83, 103, 181, 363,
 470
 Richard Miller, 21, 22, 151
 Richard W., 23
 Samuel, 20, 21, 24, 25, 48
 Sarah, 48, 51, 156, 181, 365
 Sarah Ann, 26, 27
 Sarah H., 24, 26
 Sarah (Hall), 21, 24, 25
 Sarah Jane, 26
 Sarah Jane (Blackwood), 23
 Sarah (Jones), 25
 Sarah M., 23
 Sarah (Miller), 363
 Sarah W., 23, 24
 Sarah (Wyatt), 21, 22, 24, 363
 Susan, 20, 21
 Thomas, 24
 Thomas W., 23, 195
 Walter W., 26, 371
 William, 26
 Wyatt, 24

Adams

Elizabeth, 11, 12
 Elizabeth (Bradway), 36
 Elizabeth (Fenwick), 10, 12
 Family, 191, 460
 Fenwick, 12, 13, 36, 472
 Hannah, 121, 231
 Hannah (Remington), 231
 John, 10, 11, 12, 40, 119, 121, 23
 378, 455, 465, 468, 500
 Joseph, 231
 Marian (Yorke), 378
 Mary, 12, 269
 Samuel 393
 Sarah (Bradway), 40
 Susan, 142, 465
 Susannah, 13, 40
 William, 12, 40

Adcock

Ann, 356
 Martha, 356
 Martha Ann, 69

Adkin

Elizabeth, 350, 465

Adkinson

- James, 502
- Aertson
Family, 123
- Albertson
Cornelia (Busby), 213
Dick, 505
Dirk, 498
Hannah, 65, 326
Jane (Engle), 396
John, 327
Sarah, 327
William, 396
- Alday
Alice, 464
- Alderman
Thomas, 462
William, 302
- Alexander
Family, 461, 462
Francis, 462, 493, 510
James, 462
Samuel, 351, 462
- Alford
Elizabeth, 148
Samuel, 148
Sarah, 295
- Allen
Abraham, 64
Ann, 274
Anna, 130, 264
Anthony, 158
Beulah, 257, 275, 287
Caroline P. (Yorke), 380
Chambless, 13, 32, 58, 275, 287
Charles, 130
Collins, 25, 48
Daniel, 130
David, 32, 46, 58, 128, 130, 274, 275, 287, 288, 298, 300, 369
Edgar, 25
Edith, 275, 287
Edith (Thompson), 274
Elizabeth, 112
Elizabeth (Plummer), 128, 130, 298
Enoch, 257
Ephraim, 58, 462
Family, 29, 59, 256
Frederika W. 380
Hannah 32, 48, 53, 251, 264, 274, 287
Hannah (Abbott), 32, 275
Hannah (Bassett), 48
Hannah Carpenter, 251
Hannah Carpenter (Ellet), 252
Hope, 271, 535
- Isaac, 128, 130, 298
Izetta (Borton), 327
Jane, 308
Jedediah, 58, 251, 252, 260, 274, 275, 287, 458
Jedediah T., 32
John, 35
Joseph, 53
Kent, 298
Lafayette, 327
Margaret, 298
Margaret (Thompson), 298
Maria (Wilkins), 274
Mary, 46, 158, 257, 274, 287, 369
Michael, 112
Rachel, 48, 260
Rachel (Bassett), 48
Rachel A. (Bassett), 25, 48
Richard, 452, 455
Rebecca, 32, 46, 274, 275, 287, 288, 369
Rebecca (Carll), 130
Rebecca (Chambless), 58
Rebecca T., 287
Rebecca (Thompson) 274, 287
Samuel, 25, 48, 275, 287
Samuel P., 48, 264
Samuel R., 48
Samuel T., 274
Sarah, 130
Sarah (Austin), 275
Sarah (Nicholson), 13, 275
Sophia, 298, 300
Thompson, 130
William, 130
Yorke, 380
- Alricks
Harmenus, 500
- Alsop
Artheneal, 146
Rachel (Bradway) (Stewart), 146
- Ambler
Grace 26, 280
Peter, 26, 280, 334
Sarah, 334
William, 26
- Anader
Eric, 441
- Anderson
Andrew, 492, 503, 509
Hannah (Thompson), 16, 232, 291
John, 16
Rebecca, 16
Thomas, 80
- Andrews

- Clara, 366
 Elizabeth, 26, 159
 Isaac, 366
 James, 26
 Josiah, 159
 Martha, 236, 366
 Mary, 26, 159
 Mary (Cripps), 109, 236, 237, 366, 367
 Peter, 109, 236, 237, 366, 367
 Thomas, 366
- Andros
 Family, 11
- Angelo
 Charles, 494, 498
- Antrim
 Abigail, 172
 Francis (Butcher), 465
 John, 465
- Apoquinomy, 439
- Applegate
 Harriet, 56
- Appleton
 Jane, 129
 Jane (Hews), 129
 Joseph, 129
 Ruth, 129
- Archer
 Benjamin 16, 291, 292, 442, 443
 Fenwick, 15, 292, 443
 Rachel (Thompson), 16, 291, 443
- Armstrong
 Ella (Graham), 383
 John, 383
 Mary, 383
- Arney
 Beulah, 221
 Daniel, 221
- Arnold
 Thomas, 505
- Ashbride
 Aaron, 333
 Anna, 333
 David, 333
 Samuel Howell, 333
 Sarah (Ware), 333
- Ashburner
 Anna, 63
- Ashbury
 Hannah, 309, 325
- Ashton
 Daniel, 293
 Robert, 161, 403
 Sarah (Finlaw), 293
- Atkinson
 Abigail (Antrim), 172
 Ann (Haines), 327
 Caleb, 172
 Champion 327
 James, 502, 503
 Samuel, 483
 Sarah (Haines), 327
- Austen
 Janetta, 133
- Austin
 Cornelius, 413
 Reuhama, 413, 414
 Samuel, 100, 359
 Sarah, 275
 William, 248
- Avis
 George, 69
 William, 69
- Ayars
 Caleb, 423
 Deacon, 426
 Esther, 422
 Isaac, 422, 426
 Lydia (Sheppard), 207
 Nathan, 424
 Oswell, 207
 Philip, 424
- Ayares
 Ellis, 514
- Ayers
 Sarah (Ware) (Hall) (Vanculan) 335
 Sirge, 335
- Ayres
 Caroline V., 357
 Emeline, 336
 Florence, 357
 Harriet W., 357
 John B., 529
 Jonathan D., 357
 Lydia (Whitaker), 357
 Noah, 417
 Robert S., 357
- B
- Bacon
 Ann, 217, 253, 290, 355
 Ann Elizabeth, 169
 Ann Hall, 400
 Benjamin, 252, 462
 Catherine (Wistar) 48
 Charles, 217, 252
 David, 147, 252, 253
 Daniel, 169
 Elinor, 252

- Eliza, 271
 Elizabeth, 71, 72, 143, 252, 253, 346, 399, 400
 Elizabeth (Hall), 400
 Elizabeth S., 146, 253
 Elizabeth (Smith), 143, 217, 250, 252
 Ezra, 254
 Family, 398
 Francis, 254, 271
 George, 253, 254, 271, 346, 399
 Grace, 215
 Hannah, 252, 253
 Hannah (Denn), 252
 Jeremiah, 428
 Job, 25, 48, 71, 217, 252, 253, 254, 270, 290, 346, 399, 400
 John, 143, 146, 217, 250, 252, 253, 270, 290, 355, 400, 461, 493, 510
 Joseph, 158, 252, 253, 290, 461, 462, 493, 510
 Josiah, 253, 290
 Margaret, 158
 Martha, 184, 252, 253, 355
 Mary, 25, 158, 252, 253, 254, 271, 290
 Mary (Bowen), 520
 Mary S., 253
 Mary (Stewart), 71, 253, 346, 399
 Mary (Tyler), 270
 Naomi (Tyler), 254, 271
 Rachel, 217, 252
 Rachel (Sheppard), 217, 290
 Rachel Thompson, 217
 Rebecca Miller, 217
 Richard, 271
 Ruth T., 290
 Ruth (Thompson), 25, 253, 290
 Samuel, 252, 253, 429, 461, 510
 Sarah, 253, 290
 Susan, 39
 Susan (Dallas), 252
 Thomas, 252, 253, 362, 400
 William, 398, 428, 461, 493, 500, 510, 520
- agnall
 Ellinor, 179
- ailey
 Edmund, 250
 Family, 167
 Joel, 497, 505
 John, 27
 Mary, 27
- ainer
 Abner, 40
- Beesley, 40
 Benjamin, 40
 David, 40
 Elisha, 39, 40
 Hannah, 39
 Hannah (Waddington), 40
 John, 40
 Lydia, 39, 40, 262
 Mark, 262
 Mary, 40
 Mary (Mason), 40
 Walker, 40
- Baker
 Arthalinda, 55
 Ellen, 52
 Esther, 39, 142
 Family, 167
 George W., 34
 Hannah, 131
 Hannah A. (Woodnutt), 371
 Henry Preston, 371
 James, 52, 55, 131, 33, 471
 Jeremiah, 505
 Mary E., 371
 Nathan, 371
 Rachel, 52, 131
 Rachel (Allen), 260
 Ruth, 34
 Ruth S., 34
 Sarah, 39
- Baldwin
 Anthony, 411
 Steven, 529
 Martha, 411
 Mary, 411
 Joseph, 411
 Thomas, 411, 460
 William, 411
- Baileman
 Family, 427
- Ballenger
 Charles, 328
 Deborah (Lippincott), 328
- Ballinger
 Elizabeth, 486
 Family, 191
 Grace (Rogers), 73
 Hannah, 68
 John, 385
 John G., 486
 Mary, 68
 Mary Edward S., 486
 Thomas, 73
- Bannard
 William, 435

Baracliff

Ann (Waddington), 347
John, 347

Barber

Aquilla, 475
Elizabeth (Summerill), 241
Family, 397
Hannah, 258
Hannah (Stretch), 258
Isaac, 134
Keziah, 208
Margaret, 133
Somers, 241
Wade, 258

Barbour

Aquilla, 475
Burtis, 47
Family, 39
Hannah (Bassett), 47
Susannah, 39
William, 47

Barclay

Robert, 244

Barker

Hannah, 228, 258
Hannah (Sayres), 228
Hannah (Stretch), 230, 258
Isaac, 134
James, 344
John, 344
Phebe (Sheppard), 203
Wade, 203, 228, 230, 258

Barkstead

Joshua, 500

Barleyson

Andorcas, 509

Barnard

William, 244

Barnes

Daniel, 267
Enoch, 424
Family, 401
Isabella, 379
Joseph, 379
Rachel (Stretch), 267

Baron

Michael, 460

Barran

Michael, 503, 508

Barrett

Abigail, 423
Ann, 465
Caleb, 423
Ebenezer, 128, 129
Family, 406

James, 462

Prudence (Waddington), 128, 129

Rebecca, 203

Barry

Samuel, 436

Barton

Mary, 220

Bassett

Abigail, 46, 47, 48, 157, 162, 250
Abigail Davis, 368
Abigail E., 46, 303
Abigail Elizabeth (Davis), 45, 47
Abigail (Hazelton), 48
Albert, 47
Amanda, 48
Amy, 45
Ann, 45, 46, 162, 163, 304
Ann (Grier) 48
Anna (Grier) 264
Annie Grier, 25
Ann (Lippincott), 47
Ann (Morris), 46, 162, 303
Ann (Packer), 48
Ann (Thompson) (Lippincott), 288
Benjamin, 25, 26, 46, 48, 197, 264, 369
Benjamin A., 7, 26
Benjamin Thompson, 25
Beulah, 45
Caleb, 288
Charles, 48
Clara, 48
Clement, 48
Clement A., 25
Daniel, 45
David, 46, 47, 352, 369
Davis, 46, 48, 162
Deborah, 45, 47
Deborah (Dunn), 46
Ebenezer, 45
Edward, 47
Edward H., 99, 352
Edward Hicks, 47
Elisha, 23, 32, 45, 46, 47, 103, 157, 162, 166, 233, 243, 250, 303, 352, 368, 369, 462, 472
Elizabeth, 45, 46, 47, 292, 371
Family, 14, 59, 374, 459
Fenwick, 48
George G., 26
Gideon, 45
Grace, 46, 162, 248
Hannah, 23, 45, 46, 47, 48, 135, 368, 369
Hannah Ann, 23

- Hannah Ann (Thompson) 32
 Hannah (Petitt), 48, 369
 Hannah (Smith), 47, 352
 Hannah (Thompson), 47
 Isaac, 46
 John T., 47, 270
 John Thompson, 47
 Joseph, 25, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 97,
 274, 288, 362, 368, 369, 371
 Josiah, 45, 47
 Lydia, 47, 371
 Lydia (Freedland), 47
 Mark, 45
 Maria, 25, 48, 197
 Martha (Lippincott), 48
 Martha (Locke), 67
 Martha Vashti, 48
 Mary, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 197, 264,
 352, 368, 369
 Mary A., 24, 25
 Mary (Acton) 25, 48
 Mary (Allen), 25, 46, 274, 369
 Mary Ann (Craft), 48
 Mary (Clark) (Lippincott), 47
 Mary (Elwell), 46
 Mary (Lippincott), 45
 Mary (Nicholson), 32, 47, 166
 Mary O., 25
 Mary (Oakford), 25
 Mary (Scull), 45
 Mary (Shoemaker), 47
 Mary (Smith), 47, 352
 Mary T., 47
 Mary (Woodnutt), 46, 232, 368
 Morris, 46, 47, 97, 162
 Nathan, 45
 Phebe (Copperwaite), 46
 Rachel, 25, 45, 46, 48, 157, 368
 Rachel A., 25
 Rebecca 23, 45, 46, 48, 362, 369
 Richard, 25, 48, 264
 Ruth, 45
 Samuel, 46, 48, 162, 163, 288, 303,
 304, 369, 401
 Sarah, 45, 46, 47, 48, 232, 250,
 368
 Sarah Ann, 48
 Sarah H., 25
 Sarah (Hall), 47, 97
 Susan (Humphries), 47
 Sarah (Linch), 45
 Sarah (Saunders), 45
 Stacy, 48
 Thomas, 48
 Vashti (Davis), 47
 William 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 162, 369,
 401
 William Irving, 48
 Zaccheus, 67
 Zebedee, 45
- Basten
 W. F., 408
- Bateman
 Benjamin Rush, 537
 Daniel, 206
 David 206
 Family 427, 461
 Harriet, 69
 Isaac, 206
 Ruth Mulford, 537
 Ruth (Sheppard), 206
- Bates
 Abigail, 134
 Elizabeth, 134
 Joseph, 102, 134, 465
 Mary, 39
 Mercy (Clement), 465
 Mercy (Hall), 102
 Susan, 326
- Baty
 Jail, 161
 Jane, 474
 Richard, 161
- Beale
 Stephen T., 143
- Beard
 Sarah 299
- Beck
 Harbour, 429
- Beekbane
 Thomas, 500
- Beesley
 Abner, 40, 83, 151, 338, 340, 347
 Ann (Johnson) (Hale) (Scoggin) 106
 Benjamin, 40, 83, 151, 347
 David, 40, 347
 Family, 99
 Hannah, 40, 347
 Hannah W., 347
 Hannah (Waddington), 40, 347
 Hannah (Wistar), 362
 John, 40, 106, 347
 Johnson, 106
 Mary, 40, 83, 151, 338, 340, 347
 Mary (Mason), 40, 83, 151, 347
 Mason, 83
 Maurice, 347
 Nanny 106
 Rachel (Petitt), 369
 Theophilus, 362

- Thomas, 83, 151, 347
- Walker, 40, 347
- William, 83, 347
- William G., 151, 369
- Belange
 - James, 137
 - Judith, 137
 - Margery, 137
- Beldanger
 - Judith, 218
- Belden
 - Calvin, 192, 332, 435
 - Henrietta (Chew), 192
- Bell
 - Ann, 519
 - Andrew, 519
 - Benjamin, 519
 - Hannah 519
 - Hannah (Bowen), 519
 - Harriet, 519
 - Joseph, 519
 - Lydia, 519
 - Mary, 519
 - Naudain A., 468
 - Robert, 519
 - Samuel, 519
- Bellangee
 - Adrian de, 219
 - Christianna, 219, 220, 234, 541
 - Christianna (Delaplaine), 219
 - Grace (Ingle), 220
 - Henry, 219
 - Ives, 219
 - James, 219, 220
 - Judith, 218, 219, 220
 - Margery, 220
 - Margery (Smith), 220
 - Mary (Barton), 220
 - Phebe, 220
 - Ruth, 220
 - Susan, 220
 - Susannah, 220
 - Thomas, 220
 - Theophilus, 219
- Bellinger
 - Family, 218
- Belville
 - Belville, 299
 - Edward M., 299
 - Eliza Patterson (Penton), 299
 - Georgianna, 299
 - Lucy M., 299
 - Penton, 299
 - Sarah W., 299
 - Thomas C., 299
- Thomas W., 299
- Bement
 - Virginia B., 356
- Benezet
 - Anthony, 477, 478
- Bennett
 - Abigail, 168
 - Jane H., 210
 - Jeremiah, 210
 - John, 203
 - Obediah, 353
 - Ruth (Ogden), 353
 - Sarah, 203, 210
- Benson
 - Family, 450
 - Joseph, 447
- Bereman
 - Eli, 207
 - Elizabeth (Sheppard), 207
- Berkstead
 - Joseph, 508
 - Joshua, 507
- Berry
 - Family, 201
- Betterson
 - Martha, 216
- Bevan
 - Emily, 540
- Bickman
 - Hannah, 466
- Biddle
 - Anna (Miller), 158
 - Clement, 158
 - Fanny, 370
 - George, 243
 - Rachel (Miller), 158
 - Robert, 158
 - William 158
- Biggs
 - Rhoda (Whitaker), 355
 - William, 355
- Bilderback
 - Charles H., 297
 - Charlotte (Mulford), 297
 - Daniel, 196, 501
 - Edward, 148, 297
 - Edward M., 297
 - Elizabeth, 297
 - Elizabeth (Heishon), 297
 - Henry, 191
 - Jonathan, 26
 - Joseph H., 297
 - Kate (Robinson), 297
 - Lorenzo Dow, 297
 - Lucy Ann, 26

Margaret, 190, 191, 500
 Margaret (Denn), 148
 Mary Ann, 26
 Mary (Elwell), 297
 Mary Jane, 26
 Peter, 297, 503
 Phebe (Sheppard), 209
 Susan, 196
 Temperance, 26
 Thomas, 190, 209

Billenge
 Family, 10

Billinger
 Edward, 2

Billings
 Edward, 455

Billup
 Thomas F., 441

Bingham
 Ann, 465

Birch
 Rachel, 66

Bird
 Anna V., 353

Bisham
 Ann, 235
 Anna, 520
 Samuel, 235

Bishop
 Abigail, 210
 Ann (Whitaker), 353
 Eliza (Coles), 69
 Eunice, 354
 Ichabod, 210
 John, 69
 Nathaniel, 429
 Prescott, 353

Bispham
 Anna, 520
 David Scull, 223
 Jane Lippincott (Scull), 223
 Sarah, 134
 William, 223

Black
 Anna, 176, 177
 Benjamin, 176, 239, 240, 243
 Benjamin M., 177
 Christianna, 135
 Elizabeth (Smith), 487
 Family, 428
 John, 135, 239
 Joseph, 239
 Mary, 135
 Rebecca, 243
 Rebecca S., 240

Rebecca (Summerill), 239, 243
 Blackstone
 William 481

Blackwood
 Ann, 23
 Ann (Sinnickson), 195
 Eliza, 195
 Francis, 174
 Jane, 195
 John, 174
 Joseph, 195
 Kerenhappuck, 409
 Margaret, 195
 Sarah Jane, 23
 Sheppard, 23, 195

Blanchard
 Elizabeth, 329
 Family, 198
 Jane, 334
 Mary, 334
 Philip, 329, 334

Blaine
 Neal Gillespie, 319

Blancon
 Catherine, 75

Blew
 Eliza (Fogg) (Brown) (Penton) 337
 Firman, 337

Bloomfield
 Gov., 88
 Moses, 88
 Phebe (Holmes) (Ward), 88

Blue
 Priscilla, 414

Blythe
 Pastor, 436

Boalt
 Arthur, 542
 Charlotte (Shourds), 542
 Clara Augusta, 542
 Eben C., 542
 Elizabeth, 542
 Elmer Eugene, 542
 Ralph, 542
 Stephen, 542

Boardman
 Richard, 448

Boggs
 Joseph, 142
 Margaret, 143
 Margaret (Donaldson), 142
 Robert, 443

Bois
 Abram, 157

Bonaparte

- Elizabeth (Patterson), 295
Jerome, 295
- Bond
Jane, 167
Margaretta, 424
Phineas, 445
Robert, 167
Susannah, 529
- Bonham
Belford, 365
Belford M., 379, 514
Cinderella Maxon, 212
Elisha, 267
Hezekiah, 212
Justice, 267
Nathan, 379
Sarah (Smith), 379
Sarah (Stretch), 267
- Bonner
Isaac, 462
- Boon
Andrew, 501
Capt., 489
Enoch, 489, 490
George, 265, 490
Hannah C., 265
Joseph, 266
Lawrence Hoover, 112
Marie Josephine, 112
Mary (Lindsey), 112
Robert, 265
Ruth (Grier), 265
Sarah, 112
- Booth
Louisa, 194
- Borden
Elizabeth, 241
Family, 311
Mary, 242
Rebecca (Waddington), 129
Samuel, 129
- Borton
Ann, 465
Caleb, 136, 327
Deborah (Hedge), 466
Elizabeth (Lippincott), 136
Hannah, 336
Izetta, 327
John, 465
Mary, 136, 327
Mary (Miller), 327
Omar, 327
Phebe Ann, 327
Thomas, 136, 465
William, 466
- Bosnall
Cynthia (Cripps), 237
James, 237
- Bowen
Alice, 520
Anna, 229
Anna (Bispham), 520
Ann (Bisham), 235
Anna S., 520
Anna (Sayres), 229
Anna (Stoke), 235
Augustus Bispham, 520
Charles M., 520
Deborah, 423
Daniel, 235, 520
David, 89, 128, 229, 413, 519, 520
Dewitt C., 527
Ephraim, 89
Elijah, 423, 519, 520
Elizabeth, 235, 422, 423, 517, 518, 519, 528
Elizabeth (Smith), 235, 520
Ellen (Lee), 520
Family, 406, 422
George, 338
Hannah, 519
Hannah (Elmer), 520
Hannah J., (Hillman), 527
Hannah S., 520
Harriet, 520
Harriet Potter, 89
J. Madison, 229
Jane, 89
Jane P., 520
Jane Potter, 520
Jane (Potter), 520
Jonathan, 214, 519, 520
John B., 520
John Bispham, 520
Joseph, 130, 519
Kesiah, 77
Laura, 520
Lydia (Carll), 130, 519
Lydia (Hancock), 338
Maria Elizabeth, 520
Martha (Buck), 520
Mary, 235, 519, 520
Mary Ann, 128, 229
Mary B., 520
Mary Elizabeth, 520
Mary (Gill), 529
Rachel, 229
Rebecca (Sheppard), 214
Richard, 519
Robert, 519

- Samuel, 424, 520
 Samuel Bisham, 235
 Smith, 219, 235, 417, 520
 Susan (Doughton), 520
 Susan (Hancock), 338
 Sydney E., 520
 Thomas, 229
 William Cortland, 520
 William S, 214, 520
 wman
 Family, 517
 yd
 Jesse, 42
 Sarah, 131
 adway
 Aaron, 20, 36, 39, 185, 348, 467
 Achsah, 127
 Admy, 37
 Adna, 37, 39, 40, 129, 347
 Ann, 38, 127, 304, 340
 Anna 37, 38, 238, 335, 336
 Charles, 38, 195
 Clarissa (Hancock), 38, 39
 Clayton, 127
 David, 37, 39, 185, 274, 347
 Dorcas (Griscom), 39
 Edward, 20, 21, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40,
 41, 94, 122, 128, 255, 293, 347,
 392, 393, 394, 404, 455, 457, 460,
 467, 471, 475, 494, 497, 502, 503,
 510
 Elisha, 40
 Eliza, 37
 Eliza (Blackwood), 195
 Elizabeth 36, 39, 40, 122, 238, 262,
 335, 340, 347
 Elizabeth (Reeves) (Stretch) (Mills)
 266
 Elizabeth (Stewart), 38, 345
 Elizabeth (Waddington), 39, 40, 347
 Elizabeth (White), 36, 309
 Ellen, 238, 335
 Ezra, 38, 147, 238, 335, 336
 Family, 59, 397, 401
 George, 38
 Hannah, 35, 39, 255, 347, 372, 465
 Hannah (Allen) (Fogg), 274
 Hannah (Pancoast), 38, 127
 Hannah R., 37
 Hannah (Stretch), 39
 Isabelle, 195
 Isabelle (Dunlap), 37
 Jacob, 40
 James, 26, 475
 John, 38, 39, 127, 266, 336, 340
 Jonathan, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 129,
 174, 374, 475
 Joshua, 37
 Louisa, 340
 Lydia, 40, 129
 Lydia Ann (Waddington), 129
 Lydia (Bainer), 40
 Lydia P., 129
 Mark 38, 149, 262
 Martha, 262
 Martha (Denn), 38, 149
 Mary, 35, 36, 37, 41, 127, 238, 255,
 290, 335, 340, 394, 465, 531
 Mary Ann, 127
 Mary (Bates), 39
 Mary (Daniels), 37
 Mary (Denn), 147, 238, 263
 Mary (Shourds), 238, 335
 Mary (Stretch), 262
 Mary (Ware), 37, 262, 336
 Mercy, 39
 Nathan, 37
 Phebe, 39
 Rachel, 37, 38, 146, 238, 273, 335,
 336, 346
 Rachel (Worthington), 38
 Rebecca, 26
 Ruth, 46
 Sarah, 35, 36, 37, 40, 41, 127, 238,
 262, 335, 336, 340, 348
 Sarah Ann, 37, 467
 Sarah (Baker), 39
 Sarah (Hancock), 37, 290
 Sarah (Hill) (Smith), 20
 Sarah (Smith), 37
 Susannah, 35
 Susanna (Barbour), 39
 Susanna (Oakford), 37, 39, 174
 Thomas, 37, 38, 195
 Thomas D., 195
 Thomas H., 20, 38, 467
 Thomas Hill, 20
 Waddington, 39, 262, 347
 William, 35, 36, 37, 38, 127, 128,
 143, 146, 174, 238, 255, 262, 266,
 290, 304, 309, 335, 336, 340, 346,
 403, 404, 457, 459, 465, 470, 471
 William W., 130
 Brewster
 Ann, 428
 Elder, 428
 Francis, 428, 429, 431
 Brick
 Ann, 31, 43, 44, 96, 99, 121
 Ann N., 43, 44, 183, 184

Ann (Nicholson), 31, 42, 99, 165,
183, 396
Anna (Smart), 31, 43, 121, 286
Deborah, 43
Edward K., 183
Elizabeth, 43, 44, 165, 183
Elizabeth (Kinsey), 183
Elizabeth (Smith), 44, 183
Family, 59, 130, 398, 461
Hannah, 31, 43, 96, 123, 165
Hannah Reeve, 183
Jane, 43, 166
John, 19, 31, 43, 44, 96, 99, 153,
165, 166, 183, 184, 187, 396,
462, 463
John E., 183
John R., 183
John Reeve, 183
Joseph, 31, 43, 44, 96, 123, 128,
162, 165, 183, 286
Joshua, 42
Martha, 165, 183
Martha R., 44
Martha (Reeve), 43, 44, 165, 183
Mary, 42, 165
Rachel, 413, 414
Rebecca, 43, 96, 162
Rebecca A., 31
Rebecca (Abbott), 31, 43, 96, 123,
165, 286
Richard, 42
Ruth, 43, 44, 166, 184
Samuel 42, 43, 44, 96, 121, 183,
286, 413
Samuel Abbott, 31
William, 413

Bridges
Thomas, 427

Briggs
John, 410

Brinton
Caleb, 21
Family, 105, 380
Hannah 21, 24
John, 308
Mary, 193

Bronson
A. C., 493, 509
Joseph, 510

Brook
Abigail (Conner), 205
Family 406
Thomas, 205

Brooks
Amanda Johnson, 306

Bathsheba (Vanmeter), 306
Benjamin, 306
David, 523
Elijah, 484, 485
Elizabeth, 523
Enoch, 523
Family, 406
Hannah, 208
James, 126
Jane, 523
Jonathan, 523
Joseph, 523
Maria, 523
Mary, 126
Mary Francis, 523
Phebe Ann, 523
Phebe (Carll), 523
Rebecca, 306
Reuben, 523
Thomas, 306
Timothy, 406, 408, 422, 423, 424,
518

Broome
Alice, 297
Emma D. (Mulford), 297
Jonathan J., 297

Brothell
Robert, 462

Brougham
Family 447

Brown
Alderman, 312
Allen H., 433
Amelia (Urion), 79
Ann, 21, 48, 83, 151
Ann Allen, 251, 274
Anne, 48
Capt., 139
Ebenezer, 337
Edgar, 21, 83, 151
Edward, 55, 337
Elgar, 21, 151
Elisha, 21, 151
Eliza, 20, 232, 337
Elizabeth, 83
Eliza F., 232
Eliza (Fogg), 232, 337
Esther, 166
Family, 112, 344
George, 159
Hannah, 135
Hannah (Butcher), 55, 337
Hannah (Carpenter) (Ellet) (Smith)
251
Hannah (Hancock), 83

- Isaac, 216
 Isreal, 20, 21, 151
 James, 48, 159, 291
 James F., 418
 John M., 21, 151
 Joseph, 55, 216, 238, 251, 259, 274,
 337, 465, 494
 Joseph E., 251, 513
 Joseph Edgar, 330
 Letitia (Miller), 160
 Mary, 55, 83, 238
 Mary (Fogg), 337
 Mary (Miller), 159
 Mary (Spicer), 465
 Mercy, 145
 Milicent Busby, 291
 Milicent (Holliday), 337
 Miller, 159
 Nathaniel, 291
 Ruth (Nicholson), 330
 Sarah H., 21
 Sarah H., Mason, 21
 Sarah (Mason), 83, 151
 Thomas, 160
 William, 19, 79, 83
 Zaccheus, 232, 337
- Browne**
 Isaac, 215
 Joseph, 215
 Martha (Spicer), 215
- Brownlong**
 Elizabeth, 376
 Lord, 376
- Bruer**
 Richard, 195
- Buans**
 Frederick W., 435
- Bubb**
 Thomas, 506
- Buck**
 Caroline (James), 101, 221
 Edward, 101
 Family, 461
 Henry, 350, 351, 462
 James, 101, 356
 Jane P. (Bowen), 520
 John, 520
 Martha, 520
 Phebe (Whitaker), 356
 Robert, 101, 221
 Ruth, 352
 Sarah Elizabeth, 356
- Buckel**
 Thomas, 35
- Budd**
- Hannah F., 209
- Bullock**
 John, 146
 Rachel (Griscom), 146
- Bunting**
 Josephine, 158
- Burcham**
 Richard, 440
- Burden**
 Elizabeth, 271
 Family, 270
- Burdet**
 Mary, 2
 Sir Walter, 2
- Burnett**
 Mary, 2
 Priscilla, 430
- Burns**
 John, 232
- Burr**
 Elizabeth (Hudson), 134
 Hannah, 134
 Henry, 134
 James, 137
 Jane, 137
 Jacob, 137
 Joshua, 137
 Mary, 134, 137
 Rebecca (Wood), 137
 Sarah Ann, 172
- Burroughs**
 Anna (Johnson), 307
 Benjamin, 355
 Charles, 307
 Clarissa, 444
 Clarissa (Howell) (Parrott), 444
 Edward, 444
 Elizabeth (Gill), 71
 Hannah (Whitaker), 355
 Mary, 306
 Rachel, 306
 Sarah, 396
- Burt**
 Alexander, 527
 Family, 434
 Louvisa, 523
 Maria (Turner), 527
 Moses, 523
- Burton**
 Edward, 357
 Joseph, 357
 Mary (Whitaker), 357
 Tabitha, 192
- Buryman**
 Thomas, 428

Busby

Amos, 158, 213
 Cornelia, 213
 Family, 99
 Joseph, 158
 Martha, 271
 Nathaniel, 271
 Sarah Ann (Miller), 158

Bush

Anna Maria, 533
 Franklin, 533
 George, 533, 534
 Jane (Davis), 533, 534
 Martha, 533
 Martha Carroll, 533
 Mary Jane, 533
 Sarah, 533

Butcher

Abbott, 230
 Ann, 229
 Arthalinda, 54
 Barbara, 337
 Barbara C., 55
 Barbara (Carll), 55
 Catherine, 396
 David, 229
 Elizabeth, 54
 Family, 255, 461
 Francis, 465
 Hannah, 54, 55, 56, 112, 151, 228,
 337, 346
 Hannah (Sayres), 228, 230
 Isabella, 55
 James, 54, 55, 56, 103, 112, 228,
 230, 231, 337, 475
 Jervis, 229
 John 103, 465
 Jonathan, 229, 264
 Lydia (Harris), 54, 56
 Margaret, 465
 Mary Ann 229
 Mary Ann (Patrick), 54
 Mary (Harris), 230
 Phebe, 231
 Richard, 462
 Rachel (Bowen), 229
 Rachel (Stretch), 264, 265
 Robert, 54, 56, 228
 Ruth, 264, 265
 Thomas, 103
 William, 406

Butler

John, 216

Butterworth

James, 501

Button

William, 405

Buzby

Amos, 327
 Chambless, 327
 Cornelia, 327
 Edward, 327, 465
 Elias, 472
 Elizabeth, 327
 Emily, 326, 327
 Family, 136, 401
 Franklin, 327
 Joseph, 327
 Patience, 352, 353
 Rebecca, 327
 Samuel, 327
 Sarah Ann (Miller), 327
 Susan Adams, 465
 William, 327

Byllings

Edward, 119

Bywater

Gewas, 10
 Jarvis, 493, 509

C

Cadle

Christian F., 441
 Richard F., 441

Cake

Elizabeth, 540
 Sarah, 354

Callahan

John, 200
 Margaret (Patterson), 200
 Samuel, 200
 William, 200

Callowhill

Hannah, 121

Camp

Mary Jane, 487
 John, 487
 Paul, 501

Campbell

Charles, 211
 Franklin, 542
 Ida May Dell, 542
 James B., 524
 Jane, 524
 Martha Jane (Shourds), 542
 Mary Jane (Sheppard), 211
 Sarah, 115

Canary

Roger, 500, 502

- Canfield
 Abram, 221
 Sarah (James), 221
- Canrum
 Andrew Jackson, 378
 Dr., 378
 Rachel (Jackson), 378
 Samuel Wetherill Jackson, 378
- Caoney
 Catherine, 527
- Carathers
 Jas., 429
- Cardo
 C. E., 410
- Carll
 Abel, 428
 Abigail, 523
 Abigail (Whitaker), 355
 Amy (Sayres), 229
 Anna G., 56
 Ann (Dowlen), 130
 Ann Elizabeth, 130
 Arthalinda, 130
 Arthalinda (Baker) (Miller), 55
 Barbara, 54, 55, 56
 Barbara (Acton), 20, 51, 54
 Buckley, 354
 Catherine, 130, 521, 522
 Catherine (Souder), 522
 Charles, 55, 56, 207, 267, 523
 Damarius, 523
 Damarius (Garrison), 522
 David, 521, 522, 523
 Edward, 51, 55, 229, 310, 522
 Eli, 521, 523
 Elias, 523
 Eliza, 523
 Elizabeth, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 130, 261
 Elizabeth (Craig), 130
 Elizabeth (Finley), 55
 Elizabeth (Reeves), 56
 Elizabeth (White) (Hinchman), 326
 Emily, 522
 Enoch, 523
 Ephraim, 20, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 128, 130, 229, 231, 267, 294, 308, 521, 522, 523, 524, 533, 534
 Esther (Preston) (Davis), 522, 533, 534
 Family, 380, 397
 George, 55, 522, 523
 George C., 55, 56
 Grace, 51, 52, 56, 131, 231
 Grace (Hancock), 51
- Hannah, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 130, 131, 261, 294, 348, 458, 521
- Hannah Ann, 56
- Harriet (Applegate), 56
- Henrietta (Knappey), 523
- Henry, 523
- Henry M., 55
- Hiram, 523, 524
- Hiram D., 533
- Hiram Davis, 522, 533
- Isabella, 55, 294
- Jacob, 524
- James, 523
- James W., 55, 294
- Jane, 522
- Jane (Campbell), 524
- Janetta, 130
- Jason, 524
- Jeremiah, 521, 522, 523, 524,
- Jesse, 20, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 130, 131, 261, 294, 348, 519, 521
- Jesse Grace, 127
- Jesse P., 55, 294
- Jonathan, 523
- John, 50, 52, 521, 522, 524
- Joseph A., 51
- Josiah, 521, 522, 523, 524
- Laura, 56, 294
- Lewis, 55
- Lewis S., 55, 310
- Lot, 521, 523, 524
- Louisa (Githens), 56, 267
- Louvisa (Burt), 523
- Lucetta (Mills), 55
- Lucius, 55
- Lucy, 55
- Luke S., 55
- Lydia, 50, 51, 52, 127, 519, 521, 523
- Lydia Ann, 130
- Lydia N., 523
- Lydia (Nichols), 523
- Maggie (Miller), 56
- Margaret (Ott), 523
- Maria, 522, 523
- Marietta, 130
- Martha, 50, 52, 348
- Martha (Harris), 524
- Miriam (Doty), 523
- Mary, 51, 52, 53, 56, 130, 261, 294, 521, 522, 523
- Mary Ann, 55, 56, 229, 294
- Mary Ann (Smith), 55
- Mary (Gifford), 522
- Mary (Hancock), 51
- Mary (Harmer), 56

- Mary (Sheppard), 56, 294
 Milton, 55, 229
 Nancy W., 521
 Nancy (Woodruff), 521
 Phebe, 53, 521, 523, 524
 Phebe (Finlaw), 294
 Phebe (Finley), 55
 Phebe (Sayres), 55
 Prudence, 50, 51
 Prudence (Finlaw), 294
 Prudence (Finley), 56
 Phineas, 50
 Rachel, 521
 Rebecca, 52, 55, 128, 130
 Richard D., 533
 Richard Davis, 522
 Robert Bruce, 522, 533
 Rosanna, 55, 294
 Ruth, 521, 523
 Ruth W., 523, 524
 Ruth (Woodruff), 521, 523
 Samuel, 326, 521, 523
 Sarah, 50, 51, 52, 55, 131, 229, 522
 Sarah (Russel), 523
 Sylvanus, 56, 294
 Theney, 521
 Theny, 521, 522, 524
 Triphene, 524
 Thomas, 524
 William, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 130, 326, 521, 523
 William Henry, 55, 56
 Winfield, 56, 294
- Carney
 Elizabeth, 109
 Hannah, 108, 109
 Hannah (Proctor), 108
 Harris, 109
 James, 108
 John, 108
 Margaret, 109
 Mary, 108, 109, 240
 Mary H., 109
 Mary (Harris), 109
 Naomi, 108, 240, 243
 Peter, 108, 109, 237, 242, 243, 367
 Ruth, 109
 Sarah, 108
 Thomas, 108, 109, 110, 239, 240, 242, 243, 461
- Carpenter
 Abigail, 83, 237, 335, 338
 Ann, 338, 339
 Anna, 339
 Ann (Harvey), 339
- Ann (Slaughter), 339
 Caroline, 339
 Chambless, 339
 Charles, 339
 Elizabeth, 252, 289, 290, 338, 339
 Elizabeth (Ware), 289, 338
 Elizabeth (Wyatt), 252, 360
 Eliza (Slaughter) 339
 George, 339
 Hannah, 182, 252, 360
 Hannah (Scull), 222
 Hannah (Smith), 251
 Hannah Thompson (Acton), 23
 Howard, 339
 John M., 338
 John Mason, 339
 John R., 23
 Joshua, 232, 237, 251, 334
 Julia, 339
 Louisa, 339
 Margaret, 252, 370
 Martha, 182, 252, 339
 Martha (Gaskill), 339
 Mary, 141, 142, 237, 252, 333, 335, 338, 339, 360
 Mary B., 290
 Mary (Beesley), 338
 Mary (Lawson), 140, 338
 Mary (Mason), 338
 Mary P., 222, 338
 Mary Powell, 237, 334, 337
 Mary R., 23, 216, 276
 Mary (Redman), 252
 Mary (Thompson), 23
 Morris, 338
 Morris, 338
 Morris H., 339
 Nancy (Pease), 339
 Rachel Redman, 216
 Rebecca, 338, 339
 Powell, 140, 141, 237, 335, 338, 339
 Prescott, 360
 Preston, 182, 251, 252, 450
 Rebecca (Bassett), 23
 Samuel, 35, 47, 97, 121, 161, 251, 338, 373, 403, 474, 503, 504
 Samuel P., 23, 121, 161, 216, 251
 Sarah, 23, 338, 339
 Sarah Ann, 181
 Sarah (Sheppard), 216
 Solomon, 424
 S. Preston, 23
 Thomas 252
 William, 23, 111, 140, 216, 222, 237, 252, 289, 290, 333, 334, 335, 337,

338, 339, 360, 374, 385
 William B., 96, 338, 339, 474
 William Beesley, 339

Carr

Robert, 412

Carrega

Nicholas, 139

Carroll

Charlotte (Johnson), 117

Henry, 117

Carruthers

Family, 306

Carter

George, 69

Lydia (Coles), 69

Cartcliff

Charles, 132

Carterett

George, 244

Casper

Annie, 262

Charles W., 485

Elizabeth, 262

Elizabeth (Stretch), 262

Hildreth, 262

John, 262

Joseph, 262

Lavinia (Dunlap), 485

Mary Ann Anderson, 485

Thomas Jefferson, 485

William, A., 262

William J., 262

Casperson

Anna (Patterson), 299

Eliza, 299

Cassady

Beulah, 67

Edward, 67

Elmina, 67

Lippincott, 67

Maria, 67

Maria (Coles), 67

William, 67

Cattell

Ann, 61, 294, 451

Anna (Ashburner), 63

Alexander, 62, 63

Alexander G., 62, 263

Alexander Gilmore, 62

Barron, 63

Catherine (Hardy), 63

E. 451

Edward, 63

Elijah, 61, 62, 63, 381, 451

Eliza (Gilmore), 62

Esther, 62, 63

Fannie, 63

Frank, 63

Hannah W., 61

Hannah Warc, 61

Harry, 63

Henrietta, 63

Henrietta (Malliard), 63

Hetty, 63

James, 63

Jane, 63

Joseph, 63

Josephine, 63

Keziah, 62, 63

Keziah (Gilmore), 62

Lillie, 63

Lizzie (McKean), 63

Margaret, 61

Margaretta, 63

Maria, 61

Mary, 61, 63

Sallie, 63

Samuel, 62, 63

Sarah, 62

Thomas, 25, 62, 63

Thomas W., 61, 63, 263

Thomas Ware, 61

William, 61, 62, 63, 381, 451

Willie, 63

Cauloyd

Joseph, 483, 510

Cawley

Amy, 48, 510

Amy (Petitt), 48

Elizabeth (White) (Hinchman), 235

Hannah (Bassett), 48, 135

Jonathan, 48, 135, 136

Samuel, 48, 235

William 235

Chalker

R. H., 452

Chalkly

Martha (Betterson), 216

Martha (Spicer) (Brown), 215

Thomas, 70, 133, 140, 215, 216,

218, 248

Challis

Emma, 114

Elizabeth (Millbank), 208

George, 114

James, 208

James M., 114, 408

John, 208

Joseph, 114

Lydia (Johnson), 114

- Luther L., 114
 William, 114
Chambers
 Charles, 79
 James, 79
 Mary, 13
 Richard, 79
 Sarah (Elwell), 79
Chambless (Chamness)
 Chamness, 57
 Charles, 79
 Eleanor, 58
 Elizabeth, 57, 58, 433
 Family, 60, 397
 Hannah, 58
 James, 58, 59, 79, 162, 174, 250,
 251, 303, 475
 Mary, 57, 58, 142, 162, 251, 304,
 433
 Mary (Fetters), 58
 Mary (Oakford), 174, 251
 Nathaniel, 10, 52, 57, 58, 59, 86,
 161, 174, 274, 403, 433, 457, 462,
 471, 475, 497
 Rebecca, 58, 162, 304
 Richard, 79
 Sarah, 58, 59, 86, 162, 250, 304
 Sarah (Elwell), 79, 250
 Susan (Oakford), 58
 William, 251
Champney
 Edward, 10, 11, 13, 80, 226, 343,
 392, 397, 404, 493, 504, 506, 510
 Family, 397, 413
 James, 268, 455
 John, 12, 13, 268
 Mary, 13
 Priscilla, 11, 13
 Priscilla (Fenwick), 10, 268
 Sarah, 13
 Susan (Adams), 13
Chandler
 John, 292
 William, 175
Chanyles
 Edward, 269
Charles I, 2, 137, 167, 185
Charles II, 167, 170
Chattin
 Arabella (Chew), 192
 Hannah Maria, 192
 Jane, 525
 William Penn, 192
Cheesman
 Family, 413
- Chew**
 Arabella, 192
 Charles, 192
 Cornelia (Mulford), 192
 Edwin, 192
 Elizabeth (Hews), 192
 Elizabeth (King), 192
 Henrietta, 192
 Henry, 192
 Joseph B., 192
 Joseph R., 192
 Maria (Sinnickson), 192
 Marietta (Fogg), 192
 Mary, 192
 Sallie (Miller), 192
 Sarah (Miller), 486
 Sinnickson, 192, 486
Child
 Abigail (James), 221
 Edward, 379
 Elizabeth, 331
 Ellen (Hancock), 330, 379
 Francis, 221
 Henry, 330, 331, 379
 John, 331, 379, 405
 Rachel, 379
 Sarah Ann (Nicholson), 331
 Thomas, 379
 William, 379
Church
 Anthony, 325
 Elizabeth, 325
Cinca
 Family, 188
Ciniver
 Deborah, 66
 Micajah, 66
Claridge
 Samuel, 244, 245
Clark
 Abigail, 295
 Adam, 447
 Amelia, 117
 Amelia (Johnson), 117
 Ann, 394
 Benjamin, 508
 Charles, 117
 Charles C., 195
 Charles Cass, 195
 Daniel, 117
 David, 117
 Deborah, 525
 Deborah (Denny), 525
 Deborah (String), 66
 Dr., 195

- Elizabeth, 525
 Emma, 195
 Family, 241, 450
 George, 108, 525
 Hannah, 135
 Harriet, 117
 Harriet (Whitaker), 353
 Henry, 525
 Isaac J., 117
 James, 494, 498, 531
 Jane, 117
 Jane Ann, 525
 Jane C., 525
 Jane (Chattin), 525
 John, 493, 494, 498, 510, 525
 Margaret, 531
 Margaret (Blackwood), 195
 Margaret (Davis) 531
 Mary, 47, 117, 447, 525, 529
 Mary Jane, 117
 Percilla, 531
 Professor, 353
 Rebecca, 525
 Robert, 196, 319, 525
 Samuel, 428, 525
 Sarah, 525, 531
 Sarah (Carney), 108
 Sarah (Mecum), 196
 Thomas, 47, 447, 448, 508, 525
 William, 525, 531
- Clarkson
 Family, 447
- Cleaver
 Deniah, 377
 Mary (Potts), 377
- Cleveland
 Almira, 542
- Clement
 Ann (Brick), 44, 165
 Ann (Harrison), 102
 Annie, 186
 Aaron, 186
 Aaron L., 186
 Arabella, 186
 Charles, 187
 Charles B., 186
 Clinton, 44, 183, 187
 Creed, 187
 De W. C., 187
 De Witt Clinton 187, 380, 444
 Eliza, 183, 255
 Elizabeth, 71, 186, 187
 Elizabeth (Goodwin), 185
 Elizabeth R., 185, 186
 Elizabeth (Rolph), 187
- Elizabeth (Woodnutt) (Goodwin), 369
 Eliza H., 380
 Eliza (Hufty), 187, 444
 Gregory, 101, 185
 Hannah (Griscom), 71
 Howard, 186
 Jacob, 102
 James, 101, 465
 Jane, 101
 Jerome, 186
 John, 102, 187, 394, 465
 John R., 187
 Joseph, 44, 102, 165, 185, 186, 187
 Joseph William, 187
 Judge, 464
 Lucy (Drake), 187
 Marian (Paul), 187
 Martha (Welch), 186
 Mary, 187
 Mary A. (Yorke), 380
 Mary Elizabeth, 187
 Mary L., 187
 Mary (Levering), 186
 Mary Levering, 186
 Mary (Sheppard), 213
 Mercy, 102, 465
 Nathaniel, 102
 Pauline (Reben), 187
 Rebecca (Elwell), 186
 Ruth, 72, 185, 186, 187
 Samuel, 102, 183, 185, 187, 222, 251, 380, 428, 444
 Sarah, 71, 93, 101
 Sarah Ellen, 187
 Sarah (Hinchman), 101
 S. De Witt Clinton, 186
 Thomas, 102, 185, 186, 187, 369, 444, 508
 Thomas K., 186
 Thomas R., 477
 Thomas Rolph, 186
 Wahaen, 187
 William, 186
 William Lawrence, 186
 Zebedee, 213
- Cloud
 Mary (Stull), 306
- Coale
 Hannah, 223
- Coates,
 Family, 401
- Coe
 Anna, 266
 Rebecca, 266
 Robert, 266

Colebert

Jeremiah, 393

Coleman

Family, 442

Rebecca, 382

Coles

Aaron, 67, 69

Abigail, 65

Abigail (Collins), 65

Abijah, 65

Abijah (Collins), 65

Alice, 64, 65, 66,

Alice (Collins), 64

Ann, 64, 67

Anna (Kirby), 67

Anna (Wistar), 66

Anna, 68, 69

Ann Eliza (Robinson), 299

Annie, 354

Asa, 66, 68

Bartholomew, 64, 66, 68, 69

Benjamin, 65

B. F., 68

B. Franklin, 66

Chalkly, 66, 68

Charles, 65, 67, 68, 69, 232

Charlotte (Watson), 68

Clarkson, 68

Cooper, 68

Deborah, 66

Edward, 68

Elinor, 68

Eliza, 65, 67, 69, 377

Eliza (Kirkbride), 69

Eliza (Yorke), 377

Elizabeth, 64, 65, 66, 67

Elizabeth Ann, 66

Elizabeth (Horner), 68

Elizabeth (Moore), 68

Elizabeth (Pimm), 65

Coles

Ella, 68

Ella (Edwards), 69

Ellen, 68

Elmer K., 67

Emily, 67

Emma, 68

Ephraim, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69

Esther, 65, 67

Family, 88

Francis, 67, 69

George, 68, 299

Hannah, 64, 65, 67, 69,

Hannah (Ballinger), 68

Harris, 66, 68

Harriet, 65, 67

Harriet (Bateman), 69

Henrietta (Dilks), 67

Henry, 67, 68, 69

Hope, 64, 65

Ida, 46, 68

Ira, 66, 69

Isaac, 65, 68

Isabella, 67

Jane, 68

John, 65

John D., 69

Joseph, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69
505

Joshua, 65, 67

Juliana, 65

Keziah, 67

Katurah (Weatherby), 68

Keziah (Lippincott), 65

Kimble, 64, 65, 67

Lippincott, 67, 69

Louisa (Whitaker), 68, 354

Lydia, 67, 69

Lydia (Duell), 68, 69

Lydia (Horner), 68

Lydia (Ridgway), 66

Louisa (Whitaker), 68, 354

Maggie, 68

Margaret, 65, 67, 68

Margaret (Morgan), 66

Margaret (Scott), 65

Marianna, 68

Maria, 65, 67

Mariam, 69

Martha, 64, 66, 68, 72

Martha Amy, 68

Martha Ann, 66, 68

Martha Ann (Adcock), 69

Martha Jane, 67

Martha (Stiles), 64

Mary, 64, 67, 68

Mary Ann (Kirby), 69

Mary (Duell), 69

Mary Ella, 67

Mary Ballinger, 68

Mary (Hurff), 68

Nancy, 68

Patience (Hurff), 68

Phebe Davis, 67

Postrema (Groff), 69

Preston, 67

Rachel, 67, 69

Rachel (Birch), 66

Rachel (Richman), 67

Rebecca, 66, 67, 68, 69

Rebecca (Horner), 68
 Rebecca (Lippincott), 67
 Rebecca (Morgan), 66
 Richard, 66, 232
 Richman, 66, 68
 Resigna, 67
 Richard, 66, 232
 Samuel, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69
 Samuel M., 66, 68
 Sarah, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 232
 Sarah (Sayre), 232
 Stacy, 66, 68, 69
 Susannah, 68
 Thomas, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69
 Thomas R., 68
 Uz, 66, 68
 William, 64, 65, 66, 68, 354
 William M., 68

Colgin

Charles, 27
 Elizabeth, 27
 Fanny, 27
 Hannah, 27
 Henry, 27
 John, 27
 Josephine, 27
 Mary Jane, 27
 Raphine, 27
 Sarah Ann (Acton), 27
 William, 27

Colley

Georgianna, 192
 Hannah Ann (Sinnickson), 192
 Henry, 192
 Margaret, 192
 Mary, 192

Collier

John, 153
 Sarah, 153

Collins

Abijah, 65
 Alice, 64, 65
 Benjamin, 64, 65
 Elizabeth, 64, 65
 Family, 72
 Jonathan, 64, 65
 Margaret, 464
 Mary, 65
 Mary (Coles), 64
 Mercy, 64, 65
 Samuel, 64
 Sarah, 65
 Thomas, 64, 65

Collum

Jonathan G., 408

Colson

Family, 459
 George, 462
 Hannah (Lippincott), 127
 Jonathan, 127

Colston

Margaretta, 174

Conard

Anthony, 214
 Rachel Ann (Sheppard), 214

Conars

Isaac, 196
 Roger, 196

Condon

Mary, 287

Cone

Charles Kirtland, 307
 Harriett (Vanmeter), 307
 Morris Hunter, 307
 R. J., 307

Connelly

Capt., 536

Conner

Abigail, 205
 David, 206
 Naomi, 206
 Naomi (Sheppard), 205
 Prudence, 205
 William, 205

Connarroe

Antrim, 113, 197
 Charlotte (West), 197
 Elizabeth (Stevenson), 196
 Ellen, 197
 George, 197
 George M., 196
 Margaret, 197
 Margaret (Mecum), 196
 Maria, 197
 Mary, 113, 197
 Rebecca, 197
 Roger, 196
 Robert, 455
 Sarah, 197
 Thomas, 196

Conover

Deborah, 66
 Micajah, 66

Conrad

Atkinson, 490
 Prudence (Goodwin), 84

Conrow

Atkinson, 490

Cook

Deborah, 540

- Cooke
 Family, 545, 547
 Judge, 544
- Coombs
 Albert, 356
 Edward, 356
 Family, 431, 459
 Henrietta (Dubois), 356
 Henry, 356
 Isabella, 356
 James, 306, 356
 Jane, 356
 John, 414
 Mary Ann, 356
 Oliver, 356
 William, 306
- Cooper
 Abigail (Wood), 41
 Ann, 394
 Ann (Clark), 394
 Ann Maria, 157
 B&B, 488
 Benjamin, 36, 71
 Benjamin B., 345
 Courtlandt, 370
 Daniel, 41
 David, 135, 370, 394
 Edward, 36
 Edward P., 370
 Elizabeth (Clement), 71
 Elizabeth (Willis), 71
 Esther, 156
 Family, 489
 Fennimore, 394
 Hannah, 36, 41, 71, 370, 394, 465
 Hannah (Bradway), 465
 Hannah (Clark), 135
 James, 41, 336, 394
- Cooper
 James B., 71
 James Fennimore, 394
 John, 394, 451
 John N., 514
 Joseph, 41, 466
 Margaret, 41
 Lydia, 466
 Lydia (Riggs), 41
 Mary, 36, 181, 394
 Mary B., 394
 Mary (Bradway), 36, 41, 394, 465
 Mary (Carpenter)(Hancock), 388
 Oliver, 356
 Samuel, 338, 393
 Sarah, 36, 336, 394
 Sarah (Petitt), 370
- Sarah (Spicer), 41
 Seth, 157
 Susan, 181
 William, 36, 41, 175, 181, 335
 370, 394, 465
- Coote
 John C., 296
 Mary Jane (Patterson), 296
- Cope
 Henry, 182
 Rachel (Reeve), 182
 Thomas P., 182
- Copner
 Ann, 412
 Christian, 412
 Cornelius, 411, 412, 460
 Ebenezer, 412
 Edmund, 412
 Elizabeth, 412
 Family, 200
 John, 412
 Joseph, 76, 195, 199, 412, 432
 Margaret (Robinson), 76
 Samuel, 76, 412
 Sarah, 195, 199, 412
 Tobias, 412, 432
- Copperwaite
 Phebe, 46
- Cornell
 Amanda (Bassett)(Snowden), 48
- Cornwall (Cornwell)
 Mr., 418
 William, 418
- Corles
 Ann (Dubois)(Ireland), 77
 Ann(Ireland), 77
- Corliss
 Benjamin, 258
 Jacob, 258
 Jonathan, 300
 Joseph, 95, 264, 294, 300
 Mary, 294
 Mary Hildreth, 300
 Mary (Robinson), 300
 Mary S., 258
 Mary (Stretch), 258
 Phebe, 294
 Rachel, (Finlaw), 294
- Corneilinson (Corneilson)
 Cornelius, 501
 Henry, 462
 Stacy, 492, 509
- Cornelius
 Hans, 200
 Henry, 504, 505

- John, 405, 503
- Corson
 - Peter, 402
- Cotting
 - Elias, 428
- Cottrell
 - G. M., 425
- Couch
 - Asa, 231
 - Rebecca (Mulford), 231
- Coulson
 - Elizabeth, 72
- Cousins
 - Abigail, 70
 - Davis, 70
 - Dorthea, 70
 - Dorthea (Hogbin), 70
 - Elizabeth, 70
 - Hannah, 70
 - Isaac, 70
- Covert
 - Elizabeth, 2
 - Family, 248
- Cox
 - Daniel, 14, 75, 78, 302, 430, 530, 534, 538
 - Eleanor, 378
 - Family, 383, 530, 531
 - John, 466
 - Lydia (Cooper), 466
 - Rebecca (Pyle)(Hedge), 14, 75
- Cozzins
 - Sarah, 466
- Craffs
 - Christopher, 225
 - Martha, 225
- Craft
 - Ann, 49
 - Ann (Jessup), 49
 - Beulah, 49
 - Edwin, 49
 - Elizabeth (Gaskill), 49
 - George, 48, 49, 401
 - Mary, 49
 - Mary Ann, 48
 - Mary (Bassett), 48
- Craig
 - Elizabeth, 130
 - James, 353
 - John, 302, 441
 - Letitia (Morrison), 333
 - Lydia (Whitaker), 353
 - William, 333, 400
- Cramer
 - Family, 318
- Crawford
 - James, 429
- Craven
 - Mary, 213
 - Peter, 493, 510
 - Rachel, 368
- Creed
 - Charles, 187
 - Elizabeth (Clement), 187
 - George, 187
 - John M., 187
 - Mary (Levering), 187
- Creely
 - Oliver, 132
- Cripps
 - Ann (Maguire), 115
 - Ann (Whitten), 366
 - Benjamin, 109, 237, 243, 358, 366, 367, 458
 - Cyntha, 237
 - Family, 147
 - Grace, 367
 - Grace (Whitten), 237
 - Hannah, 237, 367
 - Hannah Ann, 237, 367
 - John, 237, 367, 466
 - Martha (Huddy), 109, 236, 237, 367
 - Mary, 109, 236, 237, 366, 367
 - Mary (Eves), 237, 367, 466
 - Mary (Hough), 237, 367
 - Nathaniel, 237, 367
 - Ruth (Carney), 109
 - Samuel, 237, 367
 - Theophla, 237, 367
 - Thomas Carney, 109
- Cripps
 - Virginia, 237, 367, 465
 - Whitten, 34, 109, 236, 237, 366, 367
- Crispin
 - Elizabeth A., 241
- Croes
 - John, 443
- Cromwell
 - Family, 2, 244
 - James C., 451
 - Joseph, 451
- Cruce
 - Christian F., 443
- Cullin
 - John, 493, 509
- Culver
 - John, 462
- Curtis

Jane, 466
 Curtis
 Mary, 465
 Samuel, 462
 Custin
 Mary, 133

D

Dahlbo
 Family, 188
 Dallas
 Ann, 191
 Family, 401
 Jonathan, 180, 191, 252
 Mary, 180
 Susan, 252
 Dallis
 William, 415
 Danger
 Richard, 494, 499
 Daniels
 Family, 154, 255, 397, 471
 James, 37, 126, 183, 227, 403, 450, 475
 John, 475
 Mary, 37
 Neal, 126, 457
 Rebecca, 450
 Richard, 493, 510
 Ruth (Sayres), 227
 Dare
 Amy, 532
 Benjamin, 428
 Caroline, (Fogg), 336
 Charles, 139, 337
 David, 212
 Elizabeth W., 207
 Franklin, 336
 Grace (Keasbey), 128, 129
 James, 336
 Jane Elizabeth, 212
 Lydia, 540
 Rebecca Fithian, 212
 Reuben, 128, 129, 130
 S. C., 419
 William, 202
 Darkin
 Ann, 225
 Ann W., 469
 Ann (Smart), 225
 Ann (Windham), 225
 Hannah, 225
 Jael, 396
 Jale, 225

Jane, 166
 John, 166, 225, 469
 Joseph, 185, 225, 469
 Richard, 185, 225, 290, 397
 Sarah, 225
 Sarah (Thompson), 225
 Darlington
 Stephen, 319
 Darrah
 Ann, 21, 101
 Joseph, 101
 Lydia, 21, 101
 Davenport
 Family, 434
 Davidson
 Rebecca (Smith), 280
 William, 277, 280
 Davis
 Aaron, 532
 Abigail, 46, 71, 532
 Abigail (Howey), 73
 Abijah, 531, 532
 Abisha, 531
 Albert, 46
 Alfred, 532, 533, 534
 Amanda, 262
 Amelia, 206
 Amon, 531
 Amy, 71, 533
 Amy (Dare), 532
 Ann, 46, 127, 423
 Anna, 72
 Arthur, 530, 531, 532
 Ben, 530
 Benjamin, 522, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534
 Charles, 46, 399, 531
 Clinton, 193
 Daniel, 530, 531, 532
 David, 22, 23, 64, 71, 72, 73, 136, 262, 459, 472, 531
 David C., 72
 David E., 156
 David M., 73
 Deborah (Fithian), 533
 Dorthea, 45, 71, 72, 73
 Ebenezer, 513, 529
 Edmund, 50, 531
 Edward, 46
 Elder, 424
 Elinor, 46, 533
 Eleanor (Steelman), 533
 Elias, 429
 Elijah, 531, 532
 Elisha, 46

- Elizabeth, 46, 73, 136, 531
 Elizabeth, (Bassett), 46
 Elizabeth (Bowen), 422, 423, 517, 528
 Elizabeth (Coulson), 72
 Elizabeth (Dennis), 399
 Ellen, 533
 Elnathan, 207, 422, 456, 513, 514, 518, 528, 529, 530
 Emeline, 533
 Esther, 13, 73, 74, 137, 423, 426, 530, 531, 532
 Esther, (Ayres), 422
 Esther (Ogden), 73, 170
 Esther P., 532
 Esther (Preston), 522, 531, 532, 533, 534
 Esther W., 73
 Esther (Wilkins), 73
 Family, 398, 401
 Gabriel, 97, 399, 462
 Hannah, 71, 73, 74, 235, 348, 532
 Hannah (Foster), 532
 Hannah (Scull), 73
 Harriet, 193
 Harriet Sharp, 193
 Harrison, 529
 Henrietta, 337
 Henry, 74
 Hester, 46
 Hester (Scott), 46
 Hetty (Miller), 23, 156
 Isaac, 46, 362, 459, 532,
 Jacob, 64, 71, 72, 73, 137, 170, 235, 529
 James, 73, 74, 530, 531, 532, 533
 Jane, 532, 533, 534
 Jarman A., 207
 Jedediah, 513, 529
 Jemina, 532
 Jeremiah, 513, 529, 531, 532
 Joel, 532
 John, 45, 46, 67, 70, 424, 426, 459, 530, 531, 532
 Johanna, 531
 Jonathan, 422, 423, 424, 426, 513, 517, 528, 529, 530, 531
 Joseph, 64, 72, 74, 127, 531
 Joseph T., 74
 Josiah, 46, 73, 74
 Leonard W., 540
 Levi, 531, 532
 Louisa, 193
 Lydia, 414
 Lydia (Moore), 540
 Malachi, 70, 459
 Margaret, 529, 530, 531
 Margaret (Bond), 424
 Margaret (Johnson), 531
 Margaret (Riley), 530
 Martha, 64, 72, 73, 74, 531, 532
 Martha C., 72
 Martha (Coles), 64, 72
 Martha M., 53
 Martha (Moore), 531
 Maria, 533
 Maria Riley, 533
 Mary, 72, 73, 262, 531, 532, 533
 Mary Ann, 73
 Mary Anna, 533
 Mary (Bradway), 531
 Mary C., 72
 Mary (Engle), 72, 136
 Mary H., 72, 136
 Mary Haines, 72
 Mary (Johnson), 530
 Mary (Lummis), 531
 Mary (Meeke), 532
 Mary (Mulford), 74
 Mary (Riley), 533
 Mary (Stratton), 73
 Mary (Tullis), 532
 Mary (Wistar), 362
 Mercy, 71
 Naomi, 531
 Othaneal, 531
 Patience, 531
 Patience (Thompson), 532
 Phebe, 67, 531, 532
 Phebe (Townsend), 532
 Rachel, 531
 Richard, 532
 Richard W., 74
 Robert, 74
 Rufus, 531
 Ruhana, 532
 Ruth, 531, 532
 Ruth Bradway, 46
 Ruth M., 540
 Ruth (Ogden), 532
 Ruth R., 534
 Ruth (Reeve), 532, 533
 Ruth (Whitaker)(Harris), 352
 Sallie, 193
 Sallie Ann (Smith), 73
 Samuel, 73, 423
 Samuel B., 207, 529, 540

- Samuel Bond, 207
 Sarah, 22, 46, 71, 74, 143, 207,
 352, 531, 533,
 Sarah Ann (Nicholson), 73
 Sarah Ellen, 533, 534
 Sarah (Miller), 399
 Sarah (Sheppard), 207
 Sarah (Steelman), 533
 Susannah, 529
 Susannah (Bond), 207, 529
 Susannah (Leeke), 532
 Theophilus, 540
 Thomas, 46, 73, 74, 170
 Thomas B., 529
 Thomas W., 74
 Thomasin (Lummis), 532, 533
 Uriah, 530, 531
 Urich, 530
 Vashti, 47
 Virgil, 532
 William, 46, 74, 193, 532
 William M., 74
 Davison
 Samuel, 424
 Dawson
 John, 299
 Mary (Fowler), 299
 Sarah, 158
 Dayton
 Mary (Sayres), 230
 Reuben, 230
 Deacon
 George, 81, 392, 457
 Deal
 Joseph, 267
 Rebecca, 267
 Decroy
 Mary, 77
 Deeming (Demming)
 Samuel, 19, 42
 Defant
 Widow, 196
 Delaney
 Daniel, 245
 Family, 247
 Sarah Mason (Sharp), 245
 Delaplaine
 Christiana, 219
 Hannah, 219
 James, 219
 John, 219
 Denfield
 Eliza, 257
 Denn
 Ann, 236
 Beulah, 147
 Charles, 147
 Clayton, 147
 David, 143, 149
 Eleanor (Bacon), 252
 Elizabeth, 143, 144, 145, 147,
 148, 273, 275, 340, 346, 371
 Elizabeth (Alford), 148
 Elizabeth (Bacon), 143
 Elizabeth (Maddox), 143, 173,
 273, 275, 457, 470
 Elizabeth (Oakford), 143
 Family, 429, 475
 Franklin, 147
 Hannah, 252
 Hannah Ann, 147
 James, 31, 38, 143, 147, 149,
 173, 263, 273, 329, 342, 346,
 397, 457, 466
 Job, 147
 John, 25, 96, 143, 147, 148, 149,
 236, 242, 252, 367, 371, 374,
 444, 514
 John M., 470
 John Maddox, 143, 273, 275, 457,
 470
 Leah, 143
 Leah (Paul), 143
 Lydia (Stewart), 262
 Margaret, 143, 148, 173, 371,
 457
 Margaret (Hall), 96, 148
 Martha, 38, 143, 147, 149
 Mary, 38, 147, 148, 236, 262,
 263, 340
 Mary (Haines), 147
 Mary (Stewart), 147
 Naomi, 143
 Paul, 143, 252, 262
 Rachel, 31, 143, 144, 147, 148,
 236, 444
 Rebecca, 148, 236
 Rhoda, 144, 236
 Rhoda (Shourds), 147
 Samuel, 147, 148
 Susan, 148, 236
 Susan (Fitzgerald), 147
 Susanna, 444
 Theophilus, 147
 William, 144, 145, 147, 340
 Dennis
 Ann (Smith), 92
 Elizabeth, 92, 95, 399
 Elizabeth (Scoggins), 273
 Family, 398

- Hannah (Thompson), 292
 Henry, 84, 92, 95, 371
 Increase (Lippincott), 133
 James, 140, 273
 Jonathan, 273
 Joseph, 113, 493, 510
 Lucy, 483
 Mary, 215, 273
 Mary (Johnson), 113
 Naomi, 269, 273
 Philip, 215, 269, 292, 483
 Rachel, 19, 483
 Rebecca, 273
 Samuel, 133, 465
 Sarah, 165, 166, 203, 396, 430
 Sarah (Goodwin), 84, 371
- Denny
 Deborah, 525
 Thomas, 525
- Derickson
 Annie, 527
 Thomas, 525
- Dewell
 Ann, 136
- Dewer
 Mary, 299
- Dewitt
 Family, 198
- Dial
 Daniel, 287
- Diamant
 Anna(Stretch), 266
- Diamond
 Ruth, 357
- Dick
 Anna, 199
 Dr. 199
 Isabella, 199
 Isabella (Stewart), 197
 John, 197
 Maria, 199
 Samuel, 197, 198, 440, 442
 Samuel Stewart, 199
 Sarah, 199
 Sarah (Sinnickson), 197, 198
- Dickinson
 A.M.P.V.H., 131
 Ann, 335
 David, 114, 115
 Ellen (Mulford), 537
 Esther (Coles), 67
 Gen., 247
 Hildreth, 131
 Joan, 471
 Joanna (Hildreth), 131
- John, 413, 414
 Joseph, 67
 Hannah, 114, 115
 Mahlon, 537
 Mary (Springer), 131
 Matthias, 413
 Samuel, 67
 Thomas, 131
 Thomas P., 131
 William, 413
- Dieth
 George, 426
- Dilks
 Abram, 293
 Hannah (Finlaw)(Padgett), 293
 Henrietta, 67
- Dillingham
 Julia, 89
- Dixon
 Albert, 232
 Anthony, 493, 510
 Bilbe, 232
 Charles, 232
 Daniel Fogg Brown, 232
 Eliza F., (Brown), 232, 337
 George, 232
 Hannah, 232
 Harriet, 232
 Harriet (Darrell), 232
 Helen, 232
 Job, 232, 337
 Job S., 232
 John F., 232
 Joseph, 232
 Martha, 232
 Mary, 232
 Mary Ann, 251
 Mary (Orr), 232
 Rachel, 232
 Rachel (Sayres), 232
 Sarah, 232
 Sarah S., 232
 Theophilus B., 232
 Theophilus Beesley, 232
 Thomas, 232
 William, 232
 Zaccheus B., 232
- Doane
 Bishop, 440
- Dolbow
 Martha Caoney (Hillam)(Sparks)
 527
 Mary Ann (Elwell), 373
 Rusling, 527
- Dole

- Sarah, 142
- Dominick
Anna, 88
- Donaldson
Andrew Jackson, 377
Emma (Farwuhahar), 377
Margaret, 142
Sarah (Griscom), 142
William, 142
- Dorman
Beulah (Smith), 280
William, 280
- Dorrell
Daniel, 232
Harriet, 232
- Doughty
Miriam, 523
- Dovberry
Eleazer, 493, 510
- Dow
Ira, 212
Lucy, 212
Mary, 212
- Dowdney
Mary, 208
- Dowlin
Ann, 130
Larry, 130
- Drake
Lucy, 187
- Drew
Adaline (Abbott), 33
Thomas H., 33
- Drinker
Daniel, 311
Hannah (White)(Prior), 311
- Dubois
Abraham, 117
Alfred, 115
Adaline, 117
Amy, 115
Ann, 77
Ann (Adcock), 356
Ann (Patterson), 77, 200
Anna S., 77
Asher, 356
Barnett, 302
Barrett, 75, 76, 77
Belinda, 115
Benjamin, 67, 77
Caroline, 200
Catherine, 75, 78, 79, 354
Catherine (Blancon), 75
Charles, 77, 115
Charlotte (Finley), 267
Charlotte F. (Miller), 77
Charlotte (Finlaw)(Miller), 77
Cornelius, 67, 114, 115
David, 356
Edward, 67
Edmund, 116, 356
Elma, 115
Eliza, 117
Elizabeth, 67, 77, 114, 115
Elizabeth (Coles), 67
Elizabeth (Mulford), 77, 231
Elizabeth (Stretch), 77
Elwood, 67
Emeline, 77, 117
Enoch, 115, 430
Family, 431, 459
Frank, 115
Freelove (Whitaker), 356
Garrett, 302
George, 356
Hannah, 77
Hannah Ann, 77
Hannah Ann (Sayres), 77
Hannah (Fox), 54, 77
Henrietta, 356
Henry, 356
Jacob, 75, 76, 77, 78, 200, 267, 293, 302
Jane, 117
Jane (Johnson), 114, 115
Janetta, 356
Janite (Newkirk), 75
Jedediah, 356
Jonathan, 78, 356
John, 67, 76, 77, 115, 200
Johnson, 117
Joseph, 67
Josiah, 54, 77
Keziah (Bowen), 77
Lewis, 75, 76, 302
Louis, 117
Luella, 77
Margaret (Janson), 76
Martha, 77
Martha (Adcock), 356
Mary, 67, 76, 77, 355
Mary Ann, 115
Mary (Decroy), 77
Mary Jane, 77
Mary (Johnson), 117
Mary (Moore), 264
Mary (Robinson), 77
Oakford, 77
Peggy (Summerill), 78
Rachel, 77, 78, 117

- Rebecca, 77, 117
 Richard, 54, 72, 77, 231
 Robert, 114, 115
 Ruth, 77, 115
 Samuel, 67, 69, 114, 115, 117
 Sarah, 76, 77
 Sarah (Elwell), 78
 Sarah Jane (Maskall), 77
 Sallie (Johnson), 116
 Sarah (Johnson), 356
 Sarah (Sayres), 77
 Solomon, 77, 261, 264, 293, 304
 432
 Susan, 77, 115, 261
 Thomas, 77
 Thomas S., 77
 Widow Hedley, 77
 William, 67, 77, 78
- Duell
- Hannah (Lippincott)(Moore), 135
 John, 68, 69, 345
 Lydia, 68, 69
 Lydia (Stewart), 345
 Mary, 69
 Samuel, 68, 345
- Duffield
- Benjamin, 68
 Caroline, 68
 James, 68
 Josiah, 68
 Martha (Coles), 68
- Dumming
- Samuel, 153
- Duncan
- Family, 171
 James, 179, 398
- Dundan
- James, 135
- Dunham
- Elizabeth, 270
 Elizabeth (Tyler), 270
 Family, 270
 John, 270
- Dunlap
- Anna Hunter, 304
 Bathsheba, 304, 305
 Family, 438
 Isabella, 37
 James, 302, 304
 John, 304, 414
 Mary, 304, 410
 Mary Ann, 304
 Thomas, 304
- Dunn
- Amy, 423
- Anna, 127
 Deborah, 46, 459
 Ebenezer, 282, 452
 Eleanor, 260
 Eleanor (Powers), 200
 Elizabeth, 200
 Family, 76, 401, 432
 Hugh, 423
 John, 505
 John C., 452
 Lydia Ann (Tindall), 282
 Martha (Fogg), 299
 Mary (Chew), 192
 Mary Ellen, 200
 Sarah, 200, 299
 Sarah Ann (Lippincott), 127
 Thackera, 299
 Thomas, 192, 200, 460, 504
 William, 127
 Zaccheus, 46, 200, 459
- Durfee
- W. A., 419
 Wm. A., 419
- Durham
- Elizabeth, 143, 457
 Joseph, 143, 457
- E
- Eakin
- Alfonso L., 484
 Ann, 305
 Constance, 379
 Constant M., 379
 Eleanor Y., 379
 Family, 191
 James, 305
 Johanna, 305
 Maria (Smith), 379
 Mary (Purviance), 305
 Samuel, 305
 Susan, 305
- Earl
- Florence, 331
- Earl of Claridon, 120
- Early
- John, 448
- Eastland
- Joseph, 462
 John, 500, 501
- Eaton
- John, 500, 501
 Michael, 10
- Edgil
- Rebecca, 277

Edwards

Barclay, 69
Ella, 69
Morgan, 422
Phebe, 99

Effinger

Elizabeth (Newkirk), 306

Eldridge

Family, 150, 502
J., 501

Elgar

Mark, 499

Elger

Mark, 462

Elkinton

Aaron, 135
Ann, 288
Family, 401
John, 288
Letitia (Lippincott), 135

Ellet

Charles, 250, 252
Hannah, 485
Hannah C., 250
Hannah (Carpenter), 250, 252
John, 250, 485, 486
Maria Chambless, 250
Mary Smith, 250, 485

Elliot

Elizabeth, 52
James, 52, 368

Ellis

Isaac, 396
Rebecca, 396

Elmer

Daniel, 416, 427, 461
Ebenezer, 247
Hannah, 520
Jonathan, 520
Judge, 167, 432, 517
L. Q. C., 247
William, 170

Elwell

Albert Sheppard, 212
Amelia, 78, 79
Amelia M., 79
Amelia (Morgan), 78
Borden, 117
Catherine, 79
Catherine D., 78
Catherine (Dubois), 78, 79
Charlotte, 117
Cornelius, 78
David, 78, 229
Eliza, 117

Elizabeth, 115, 200

Elizabeth, R. (Sheppard), 212

Family, 239, 459

Franklin, 117

George W., 212

Hannah, 413

Henry, 117, 131

Henry H., 484

Isaac, 115, 373

Jacob, 78, 79, 413, 414

Jonathan, 78, 79, 414

John, 373

John G., 200

Margaret (Woodnutt), 373

Mary, 46, 78, 79, 117, 297

Mary (Johnson), 79, 115

Mary Ann, 373

Mary (Powers), 200

Rachel, 78

Rachel (Sayres), 229

Rebecca, 115

Rebecca B., 186

Rhoda, 78

Samuel, 78, 79, 115, 117

Sarah, 78, 79

Sarah (Waddington), 131

Sarah (Johnson), 117

Susanna, 414

Uriah, 414

William, 117

Youmacea, 78

Emerson

Horatio, 298

Margaret (Thompson), 298

Emly

George, 502

Engle

Asa, 72

Guhielma, 264

Jane, 396

John, 264

Josiah, 264

Martha B., 369

Mary, 72

Sarah, 264

English

Anthony, 54

Charles Leslie, 54

David, 300

David S., 54, 261

Hannah S. (Smith), 54

James, 270

Letitia (Tyler)(Griscom), 270

Martha, 270

Mary, 261

- Sarah Ann, 300
 Sarah H., 300
 Tyler, 270
 William S., 54
- Engson
 Family, 459
- Erickinson
 John, 504
- Erickson
 Family, 445
 Joseph, 504
- Erigson
 John, 496
 Joseph, 503
- Erwin
 Abigail (Bassett), 46, 47
 Joseph, 47
- Estaugh
 Elizabeth (Hadden), 465
 John, 465
- Estee
 Azor, 424
- Evans
 Abby, 33
 Amy, 228
 Abigail, 72
 Catherine (Wistar), 253, 362
 David, 302, 431
 Edward, 448
 Eleanor (Stretch), 258
 Elizabeth, 256
 Hannah, 33
 Hannah (Bacon), 253
 Jonathan, 253, 362
 Josiah, 33
 Lydia, 72
 Margaret, 159
 Thomas, 253, 362
 William, 73
- Evens
 Aaron, 147
 Charles, 147
 Martha (Denn), 147
 Mary, 147
- Eves
 Ann, 134
 Mary, 237, 367, 466
- Ewing
 Ann, 536
 Catherine, 537
 Family, 427, 429, 459, 461
 John, 106
 Judge, 294
 Martha S., 169
 Rachel, 294
- Sarah, 294
 Thomas, 428, 431, 537
- F
- Facemire
 Family, 522
- Fairman
 Elizabeth (Kinsey), 465
 Thomas, 465
- Faquette
 Powell, 507
- Farquhar
 Edward, 377
 Eliza (Yorke)(Cole), 377
 Emma, 377
 Emma (Farquhar)(Donaldson), 377
 George, 377
 Isabel, 377
- Fendall
 Edward D., 408
- Fennimore
 Allen, 72
 Anna (Davis), 72
- Fenton
 Ann, 464
 Eleazer, 525
 Elizabeth (Clark), 525
- Fenwick
 Ann, 464
 Anna, 2
 Anne, 10
 Annie, 458, 468
 Elizabeth, 2, 10, 12
 Elizabeth (Covert), 2
 John, 2, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17,
 18, 20, 35, 42, 50, 52, 57, 80,
 85, 103, 105, 119, 124, 132,
 150, 151, 156, 164, 179, 181,
 215, 221, 224, 226, 248, 250,
 255, 258, 263, 268, 282, 283,
 284, 295, 313, 343, 349, 359,
 365, 376, 392, 395, 404, 407,
 408, 428, 429, 437, 443, 455,
 458, 459, 464, 467, 468, 469,
 471, 472, 473, 483, 488, 492,
 496, 498, 499, 500, 501, 506,
 507, 508, 509, 510, 512, 537,
 543
 Mary, 10
 Mary, (Burdet), 2
 Priscilla, 2, 10, 268
 Samuel, 151, 443
 William, 2
- Ferrell

- Mary (Smith), 131
- Ferris
Family, 188, 223
- Fetters
Erasmus, 162, 163, 303
Mary, 158, 303
Sarah, 162, 303
Thomas, 303
- Finch
M. M., 416
- Findly
Phebe (Miller), 160
- Finlaw
Charlotte, 293
David, 293, 294
Elizabeth, 294
Elizabeth (Fogg), 294
Hannah, 293
Hannah T., 294
Hiram, 293
Isaac, 293
John, 293, 429
Lydia, 294
Mary, 201, 297, 298
Phebe, 293, 294
Phebe (Thompson), 293
Prudence, 294
Rachel, 293, 294
Sarah, 293
Sarah (Moore), 293
William, 293, 294
- Finley
Charles Leslie, 54
Charlotte, 267
David, 52, 55, 56
Elizabeth, 52, 55, 56
John, 52, 54, 55, 256, 265, 267
Lydia, 52
Phebe, 52, 55
Prudence, 56
Rebecca, 54
Samuel, 198
Tamson, 261
William, 54
- Firth
Ann, 333
Anna (Ashbridge), 333
Ann (Thompson), 16, 291
Clara, 450
Elizabeth, 16
Elizabeth (Carpenter), 252
Ezra, 252, 450
Henry, 449, 450, 451
Henry Stubbins, 450
John, 16, 252, 569, 591, 333
396, 451, 456
Margaret Taber (Spark), 451
Samuel, 16
Stubbins, 450
Thomas, 16, 291
- Fisher
Ann, 123
Eliza, 297
Family, 326
Henry, 462
James, 266
Mary Ann, 266
Michael, 123
Sarah A., 357
- Fisler
Eliza, 297
Jane, 297
- Fithian
Abigail, 294
Amos, 436
Ann, 356
Charles, 169
Deborah, 533
Elizabeth, 208, 235
Elizabeth (Smith)(Bowen), 235
Esther, 430
Family, 427, 461
Frank, 169
Hannah, 235
Hosea, 235
Jeremiah, 430
Joel, 169, 519
John, 430
Jonathan, 169, 235, 356
Joseph, 63, 428, 430
Josephine, 63
Josiah, 430
Lydia, 169
Mary, 235
Matilda (Ogden), 169
Matthias, 428, 430
Priscilla (Burnett), 430
Rebecca, 169
Ruth, 519
Sallie, 63
Samuel, 294, 430
Sarah, 169, 430
Sarah Dennis, 430
Sarah (Sinnickson), 196
William, 430
- Fitzgerald
Elizabeth (Sinnickson)(Murphy)
(McCasson), 199
Richard, 199
Susan, 147

- Fitzpatrick**
 Abner, 51
 Elizabeth (Carll), 51
- Flagg**
 Foster, 49
 George, 49
 Lydia, 49
 Maria, 49
 Mary (Craft), 49
- Flanagan**
 Family, 537
 James, 113
 John, 113
 Lydia, 113
 Margaret (Johnson), 113
 Maria (Kelsay), 215
 Mary, 113
 Noah, 215
 Sarah, 211
 William, 113
- Fleetwood**
 William, 497
- Fleming**
 Caleb, 452
- Flood**
 Francis (Sharp), 245
 Luke, 245
- Flowers**
 William, 497
- Fogg**
 Aaron, 46, 48, 128, 136, 273, 274, 331, 341
 Abigail (Hancock), 337
 Albert, 331
 Ann, 52, 91, 125, 159, 331, 336
 Anna, 38
 Ann (Bradway)(Stewart), 336
 Ann (Dubois), 77
 Ann (Thompson), 83, 151, 331
 Barbara (Carll)(Butcher), 55
 Barbara (Butcher), 337
 Caroline, 336
 Casper, 337
 Catherine, 55, 230
 Catherine (Hartley), 337
 Charles, 46, 55, 85, 91, 125, 153, 175, 274, 337, 450, 470
 Clarkson, 331
 Daniel, 153, 400, 457
 David, 91, 125, 200, 264, 299, 303, 336
 Ebenezer, 91, 125, 336, 337
 Edward, 55, 230, 336, 337
 Elijah, 294, 298
 Elisha, 331
 Eliza, 337
 Elizabeth, 125, 200, 260, 294, 299, 331, 332, 336, 337
 Elizabeth (Holme), 91, 125
 Elizabeth Holmes, 91
 Elizabeth (Waddington), 128
 Emily, 331
 Emma, 48
 Family, 59, 156
 Hannah, 52, 54, 85, 91, 125, 128, 154, 264, 274, 331, 337, 341
 Hannah (Allen), 274
 Hannah (Miller), 153
 Hannah (Thompson), 298
 Hannah (Ware), 336
 Henrietta (Davis), 337
 Holmes, 125
 Isaac, 91, 125, 299
 James, 192
 James P., 299
 Jonathan, 128
 Joseph, 77, 91, 259, 260, 331, 332, 336, 400, 457
 Joseph H., 54, 125, 128
 Luke, 53
 Luke S., 40, 52, 53, 180
 Lydia, 264
 Lydia Sayres, 294
 Martha A., 299
 Marietta, 192
 Mary, 128, 136, 337
 Letitia (Lippincott), 136
 Mary (Dewer), 299
 Mary(Hall), 336
 Mary (Sayres), 337
 Mary (Sayres)(Dayton), 230
 Mary (Street), 259, 260
 Mary (Patterson), 299
 Mary (Woolman), 337
 Mason, 331
 Morris, 331
 Phebe (Mulford), 53
 Prudence, 294
 Rachel, 46, 54, 77, 128
 Rebecca, 91, 125, 331, 336
 Rebecca (Harmer), 336
 Richard, 337
 Robert, 136
 Samuel, 38, 159, 294, 298, 336, 400, 408, 457, 462
 Sarah, 153, 259, 341, 340
 Sarah (Bassett), 450
 Sarah (Dunn), 299
 Sarah (Green), 337
 Sarah (Smith), 470

- Sarah (Stewart), 337
 Susan, 331
 Thomas, 83, 151, 331, 337, 470
 William, 38, 331, 337, 470
- Folwell**
 Elizabeth, 135
 Joseph D., 72
 Joseph N., 408
 Martha (Davis), 72
 Thomas, 135
 William, 72
- Fonda**
 Adelaide, 56
 Jane(Waddington), 56
 James, 56
- Forbes**
 Benjamin, 354
 Catherine (Reeves), 354
- Ford**
 Emily L., 298
- Fordham**
 Charles, 428
- Foreman**
 S. E., 194
- Foster**
 Amy, 29, 30
 David, 354
 Elizabeth, 354, 355
 Ephraim, 352, 354, 355
 Esther, 354
 Hannah, 29, 30, 354, 355, 532
 Hannah (Whitaker), 352, 354
 Jemima, 300
 Jeremiah, 354, 430
 Jonathan, 354, 430
 Joseph, 300
 Josiah, 30, 217, 311
 Lydia, 217
 Nathaniel, 354, 436
 Phebe, 156, 354
 Rebecca, 311, 466
 Ruth, 211, 354
- Fothergill**
 John, 218
- Fowler**
 Benjamin, 299
 Elizabeth (Linch), 299
 John, 299
 John R., 299
 Mary, 299
 Mary (Robinson), 299
 Susan, 299
 Theodicia (Griscom), 299
 William, 497
- Fowser**
- Ann, 379
 Beulah, 330, 379
 Elizabeth (Hancock)(Smith), 330, 379
 Samuel, 330, 379
 William, 330, 379
- Forney**
 John W., 486
- Fox**
 Abba, 54
 Abner, 54
 Amanda (Giberson), 54
 Ann, 128, 336
 Anna, 54
 Belinda (Dubois), 115
 Elizabeth, 128
 Elizabeth (Patrick), 54
 Frederick, 115
 George, 103, 244, 312
 Hannah, 54, 77
 Jacob, 336
 Lewis, 54, 128
 William, 54
- Franklin**
 Benjamin, 299, 312
 Elizabeth, 299
 Family, 478
 William, 312
- Frederick**
 Michael, 417
 Mr., 419
- Freedland**
 Charlotte (Wistar), 362
 Elizabeth, 47, 184
 Elizabeth (Potts), 97
 James, 97
 Jonas, 47, 97, 184, 362
 Jonathan, 362
 Lydia, 47
 Sarah, 184
- Freeman**
 Jonathan, 436
- French**
 Daniel, 317
 John, 178
 Susanna (White), 178
 William, 178
- Fries**
 James, 286
- Frost**
 Anna, 371
- Froth**
 John, 164
- Fulton**
 Family, 318

Furness
 Henry, 393
 Fryant
 Jane, 131

G

Gabitas
 Deborah, 142
 Gaffy
 Harriet, 297
 Gage
 Gen., 107
 Galipeng
 Thomas, 505
 Gand
 Harriet B. (Whitaker), 357
 Gandy
 Sheppard, 436
 Gardfieldser
 James, 80
 Gardiner
 Thomas, 503, 504
 Gardner
 Rosamond, 485
 Garrett
 Ann, 217
 Elizabeth (Nicholson), 331
 George, 493, 509
 Margaret, 217
 Philip, 217
 Sylvester, 331
 Garretson
 Beulah (Craft), 49
 Joseph, 49
 Mary, 371
 Garrigues
 Family, 180
 Garrison
 Abigail D., 532
 Abraham, 409
 Ann (Smith), 16
 Benjamin, 229
 Damarius, 522, 523
 Daniel, 97, 306, 369, 441, 444
 Elizabeth (McQueen), 354
 Elizabeth (Patterson), 200
 Elizabeth (Stretch), 267
 Enoch, 267
 George W., 16, 24, 92
 Hannah, 200
 Jacob, 462
 Jason, 298
 Jeremiah, 302
 John, 354, 532

Joshua, 302
 Julia, 306
 Mary (Thompson), 298
 Rachel (Sayres)(Elwell), 229
 Rachel (Woodnutt), 369
 Rebecca (Holme), 16, 92
 Richard, 267
 Ruth, 532
 Ruth (Davis), 532
 Samuel, 200
 Thomas, 522
 William, 532
 Gart
 John, 91
 Garton
 Pamannah, 413
 Garwood
 Alice (Coles), 66
 Ephraim, 65
 John, 66
 Sarah, 65
 William, 66
 Gaskill
 Aaron, 49
 Beulah, 49
 Charles, 128
 Eliza, 339
 Elizabeth, 49
 James, 331
 Josiah, 339
 Martha, 339
 Mary, 128
 Susan (Nicholson), 331
 Gaunt
 Alvin, 67
 Asher, 233
 Elihu, 233
 Hannah, 233
 Hannah (Woolman), 233
 Israel, 233
 Joseph, 67
 Judah, 233
 Mary, 233
 Nathan, 67
 Peter, 233
 Reuben, 233
 Samuel, 233
 Sarah, 67
 Sarah (Coles), 67
 Sereptha, 233
 Sophina, 233
 Sophina (Shoverde), 233
 Zebulon, 233
 Gave
 Ruth, 466

Geeve

Eleanor, 10
George II, 245

Gerry

Family, 198

Gibbon

Ann, 106, 108, 442
Anna (Denn), 236
Anna G., 105
Anna (Grant)(Hedge), 105, 442
Anne (Denn), 148
Anne (Grant), 14
Ann G. (Hedge), 107
Anthony, 125
Anthony Keasbey, 126
Arthur, 107
Caroline, 126
Caroline Elizabeth, 89
Charles, 89, 124
Edmund, 17, 112, 124
Edward, 502
Edward K., 125, 126
Eliza, 126
Elizabeth, 376
Esther, 124
Esther (Seeley), 91, 124, 125
Family, 103
Francis, 105, 108, 125, 462
Gibbon, 126
Grant, 14, 15, 105, 107, 110, 124
442, 445
Harriet, 125
Henrietta, 126, 379
Henry, 148, 236
James, 126
Jane, 14, 15, 105, 106, 107, 108,
442
Jane, (Redstrake), 112
John, 91, 124
Joseph, 91
Leonard, 91, 107, 124, 125, 126,
167, 428, 462
Mary, 125, 230
Mary (Brooks), 126, 127
Mason, 126
Mason Seeley, 125, 126
Nicholas, 13, 14, 105, 106, 107,
108, 124, 399, 428, 442, 445,
462
Nicholson, 105
Quinton, 125, 126, 379
R., 376
Rachel, 126
Rachel K., 125
Rachel (Keasbey), 124

Richard, 230

Robert, 126

Robert G., 125

Sarah, 125

Sarah A., 126

Sarah (Hancock), 126, 379

Susan, 148, 236

Thomas, 112, 124

William, 138, 236

William Henry, 126

Gibbs

Family, 19

Lucas, 155, 270, 473

Richard, 155, 156, 473

Giberson

Amanda, 54

Gibson

Elizabeth, 287

Gilchrist

Thomas, 501

Gifford

Mary, 522

Mr., 247

Giles

Hannah, 251

Gill

Abigail (Nicholson)(Hillman), 396

Amy, 31, 71

Amy (Davis), 71

Ann (Smith), 71

Elizabeth, 71

John, 31, 71, 396

Marcia, 31

Mary, 71, 519

Mercy, 71

Sarah, 71

Sarah (Hopkins), 71

Gillette

Joshua, 497, 503, 505

Tobias, 505

Walter B., 425

Gilliamson

Ann, 199

Gillingham

Charlotte, 39

Joseph, 321

Sidney, 144

Yearness, 144

Gillman

John, 507

Gilman

Daniel, 230

David, 202, 207

Hannah (Sheppard), 202

Letitia, 207

- Rachel (Sayres), 230, 258
- Gilmore
 Alexander, 62
 Eliza, 62
 Esther, 62
 Keziah, 62
 Samuel, 63
- Girard
 Marshall, 478
- Githens
 Cecelia, 267
 George, 56
 George A., 53, 267
 Hannah, 267
 Louisa, 56, 267
 Martha (Mulford), 53, 267
 Rosanna (Stretch), 267
 William H., 267
- Given
 Georgianna, 328
 Robert, 328
 Sarah, 328
- Glading
 Hope (Lippincott), 133
 William, 133
- Glaspey
 Ephraim, 205
 Family, 266
 Hannah (Sheppard), 205
- Godwin
 Edward, 507
- Goodman
 Benjamin, 498
- Goodrich
 Judge, 541
 Mehitable, 541
- Goodwin
 Abigail, 84, 332, 369
 Abigail (Carpenter), 83, 338
 Ann (Hall), 95, 162
 Catherine, 82
 Edward, 403, 505
 Elizabeth, 84, 332, 369, 371
 Elizabeth (Woodnutt), 83, 162, 369
 Elizabeth (Woodruff), 185
 Family, 468
 Horatio, 201
 Hulda (Townsend), 83
 John, 82, 83, 95, 162, 303, 304,
 338, 395, 455
 Julia (Townsend), 83
 Lewis, 82, 83, 162, 304, 338, 395
 Louis, 159
 Lucy, 201
 Lydia Ann, 200
- Mary, 82, 83, 84, 85, 151, 162,
 369, 370
 Mary (Finlaw), 201
 Mary (Morris), 82, 162, 289, 304,
 369, 395
 Morris, 83
 Prudence, 84, 369
 Rachel, 24, 84, 369, 371
 Rachel (Nicholson), 83, 162
 Rebecca (Zanes), 83
 Sarah, 43, 82, 96, 369, 371
 Sarah (Hall), 82
 Sarah J., 24
 Sarah (Jeffries), 83
 Sarah (Morris), 31, 82, 162, 303
 Sarah (Smith), 82, 83
 Susan, 83, 159
 Susannah, 82, 83, 151, 162, 289,
 304, 395
 Susannah (Smith), 82, 162, 303
 Thomas, 24, 26, 31, 43, 82, 83,
 96, 162, 303, 304, 338
 William, 82, 83, 85, 151, 162,
 166, 185, 289, 303, 304, 338,
 369, 371, 395
- Goold
 Ebenezer, 428, 431
- Graham
 Capt., 383
 Ella, 383
 Mary, 279
 Mary Y. (Humphries), 383
- Grant
 Alexander, 14, 105, 107, 185,
 342, 438, 442, 455, 468
 Ann, 442
 Anna, 105
 Anna (Johnson), 105
 Anne, 14
 Barbara, 105
- Gray
 Charity, 234
 Charles, F. H., 234
 Hannah, 234, 266
 Jesse, 234
 John, 439
 Samuel, 234
- Green
 Daniel, 53
 Family, 402
 Margaret, 53
 Sarah, 337
- Gregory
 Capt., 119
 Joseph, 502, 508

- Mary, 527
- Grey
 Family, 234
 Hannah, 541
 M. P., 14
- Grice
 John, 503
- Grier
 Abigail, 264
 Amanda (Davis), 262
 Anna (Allen), 264
 Anne, 48
 Annie, 25
 Charles, 264, 265
 David, 264
 George, 262, 264, 265, 304, 432
 Georgianna, 264, 265
 Gulielma (Engle), 264
 Jael (Stretch), 262
 Jonathan, 25, 48
 Jonathan B., 204
 Lydia, 26
 Lydia (Fogg), 264
 Lydia (Hildreth), 262
 Rachel, 264, 265
 Rachel D., 236
 Rebecca, 264
 Rebecca (Moore), 264
 Rebecca (Thompson), 142
 Rebecca (Ware), 264
 Richard, 85, 264, 473
 Ruth, 264
 Ruth B., 264, 265
 Ruth (Butcher), 264, 265
 Robert, 264, 332
 Sarah (Thompson), 264
 William T., 264
- Griffin
 William, 462
- Griffith
 Dr., 248
 Robert, 10, 225
- Grinnell
 Sarah, 123
- Griscom
 Andrew, 13, 22, 25, 39, 48, 71,
 72, 127, 142, 143, 270, 393,
 Ann, 108, 145, 336, 370
 Anne, 145, 146
 Ann (Powell), 146, 340
 Ann (Stewart), 22, 144, 273, 345
 Anne (Whitlock), 145
 Barclay, 25, 48
 Benjamin, 13, 40, 72, 127, 142
 270, 271, 275, 299
- Beulah, 271
 Carrie, 145
 Chalkley, 146, 340
 Charles, 144, 145, 146, 345
 Clement, 22, 145
 Clement B., 25
 David, 38, 143, 144, 145, 146
 Deborah, 71, 142, 143
 Deborah (Gabbitas), 142
 Dorcas, 39, 142
 Edwin, 146
 Elizabeth, 146
 Elizabeth (Butcher), 54
 Elizabeth (Denn)(Powell), 145
 Emmeline, 146
 Esther (Baker), 142
 Everett, 143, 145, 146
 Francis, 108
 George, 144, 145, 155, 345, 473
 Hannah, 71, 143, 145, 336, 370
 Hannah (Borton), 336
 Henry, 25
 Horace, 146
 Isaac, 145
 James, 336
 James Stewart, 145
 Jane (Whitlock), 145
 Jane (Pancoast), 127
 Job, 54, 142
 John, 13, 22, 143, 144, 145, 146,
 148, 236, 345, 346, 370
 Letitia (Tyler), 142, 270
 Lillie, 145
 Margaret (Acton), 22, 145, 370
 Martha, 25, 142
 Martha Davis, 72
 Mary, 13, 142, 143, 144, 145,
 345
 Mary (Acton), 145
 Mary (Stewart), 37, 38, 144, 336
 Mercy (Brown), 145
 Powell, 146
 Rachel, 38, 143, 146
 Rachel (Bradway)(Stewart), 38, 146
 Rachel (Denn), 22, 143, 144, 148,
 236
 Rebecca (Allen)(Thompson), 275
 Richard, 25, 262
 Robert, 54
 Ruth Ann, 142
 Samuel, 38, 142, 143, 144, 146,
 340, 345
 Sarah, 13, 39, 142, 145, 146
 Sarah Ann (Bassett), 48
 Sarah (Cooper), 336

- Sarah (Davis), 22, 71, 143
 Sarah (Dole), 142
 Sarah H., (Bassett), 25
 Sarah (Powell), 340
 Sarah (Whitelock), 145
 Sidney (Gillingham), 144
 Susan, 127
 Susan (Adams), 13, 142
 Susan (Hancock), 142
 Susannah, 22
 Susanna (Adams), 40
 Theodocia, 299
 Tobias, 22, 142, 143
 Wade, 145
 Walter D., 25
 William, 22, 37, 38, 71, 103,
 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 236,
 273, 336, 345, 370
 William W., 370
 William Wade, 336
- Groes
- Bishop, 440
- Grogg
- Martha, 329
 Postrema, 69
- Groom
- William, 35
- Grover
- Mary, 104, 178
- Grub
- Henry, 502
- Grundy
- Abraham, 272
- Gulet
- Ann, 133
- Guy
- Bridget, 80, 403
 Richard, 11, 80, 81, 97, 161, 243,
 274, 283, 343, 392, 395, 403,
 473, 474, 494, 510
 Richard W., 97
- Gwyne
- Bella, 487
 Helen, 487
 Jennie, 487
 Mary Jane (Camp), 487
 Mary Smith, 485
 Robert, 486, 487
- H
- Haas
- Anna A., 299
- Hackett
- Michael, 462
 Thomas, 458, 462
- Hadden
- Elizabeth, 465
- Hadley
- Eliza, 266
 Moses, 261, 265
 Phebe, 265
 Sarah, 261
- Hagar
- Family, 458
- Hagner
- Charles V., 323
- Hahn
- Caroline, 71
- Haines
- Abigail, 326
 Ann, 326, 327
 Anna, 326, 327
 Ann Eliza (Holmes), 327
 Ann (White), 326
 Biddle, 47
 Chalkley, 326
 Elizabeth (Bassett), 47
 Ellen (Holmes), 327
 Emily, 327
 Hannah Ann, 327
 Hannah (Albertson), 326
 Howard, 327
 Idella, 327
 Jacob, 327
 Jeremiah, 313
 Jesse, 327
 Job, 513
 Job S., 327
 Joshua, 326
 Mary, 135, 147
 Rachel, 327
 Rachel (Lippincott), 327
 Rebecca, 313, 326
 Samuel, 326
 Sarah, 326, 327, 378
 William, 326, 327, 513
- Hale
- Ann (Johnson), 106
- Hall
- Achsah, 99
 Ann, 21, 83, 93, 95, 96, 97, 99,
 100, 101, 148, 151, 162, 274,
 289, 336, 400
 Ann (Brick), 43, 165
 Casper, 236
 Christiana, 114, 115
 Clement, 20, 21, 31, 43, 82, 92,
 93, 94, 95, 97, 98, 102, 125
 161, 162, 171, 274, 289, 294,

- 336, 370, 371, 474
 Colonel, 100, 101
 David, 96, 97
 Deborah, 95, 274
 Ebenezer, 211, 213, 399
 Edward, 21, 47, 94, 95, 96, 98,
 100, 101, 221, 265
 Elizabeth, 93, 94, 99, 369, 400,
 471
 Elizabeth (Pyle), 93
 Elizabeth (Smith), 94, 99, 162,
 221
 Elizabeth (Woodnutt), 95, 371
 Franklin, 371
 Gabriel, 400
 Gabriel Davis, 211
 George, 155, 473
 Hannah, 21, 93, 95, 96, 99, 371
 Hannah B., 21
 Hannah (Brinton), 21, 24
 Hannah (Wheaton), 211
 Horatio, 99
 Howell, 99, 101, 265
 James, 95, 96, 101, 114, 115, 371
 Jane, (Holme), 97
 Jarvis, 96, 99, 236
 John, 92, 95, 97, 98, 99, 162, 283
 Joseph, 31, 43, 95, 96, 97, 98,
 115, 148, 162, 335, 336
 Josiah, 99, 114
 Lewis, 97
 Lydia, 47, 92, 370, 371
 Lydia, (Potts), 97, 162
 Margaret, 31, 82, 92, 95, 96, 97,
 98, 125, 148, 162, 274
 Margaret (Morris), 95
 Margaretta, 371, 372
 Martha, 96, 99, 236
 Mary, 21, 94, 99, 101, 221, 336
 Mary Ann (Redstrake), 112
 Mary B., 116
 Mary (Brick), 43, 165
 Matilda (Riley), 169
 Morris, 21, 47, 83, 92, 95, 96,
 97, 98, 162, 274, 284, 371
 Nancy, 269
 Nathan, 99
 Nathaniel, 43, 93, 94, 95, 98, 99,
 102, 165, 166
 Phebe, 47
 Phebe (Edwards), 99
 Prudence, 95, 171, 274
 Rachel, 99, 114, 236
 Rachel (Hall), 99
 Rachel J., 114, 115
 Rachel (Johnson), 114, 115
 Rachel S., 236
 Rachel (Shourds), 236
 Rebecca, 95, 96, 194, 274, 336
 Rebecca K., 92, 194
 Rebecca Kay, 95, 162, 194, 274
 Samuel, 20, 21, 47, 96, 99, 335
 Sarah, 21, 24, 47, 82, 93, 94,
 95, 97, 98, 102, 151, 162, 265,
 274, 336, 370, 399, 402, 465
 Sarah (Bassett), 47, 98
 Sarah C., 102
 Sarah (Clement), 93, 101
 Sarah (Hancock), 97
 Sarah (Kay), 171
 Sarah (Ware), 96, 335
 Susan, 94
 Temperance (Howell)(Stretch)
 265
 William, 20, 21, 24, 76, 83, 93,
 94, 95, 96, 99, 101, 102, 112,
 161, 162, 179, 221, 227, 269,
 272, 283, 361, 369, 370, 402,
 403, 430, 455, 458, 466, 471,
 504, 508
 Halter
 Peter, 492, 509
 Hamilton
 Alexander, 191
 Family, 486
 Hanby
 William, 503, 504
 Hance
 James, 262
 Milicent (Stretch), 262
 Hancock
 Abigail, 337
 Anna F., 379
 Beulah, 39, 330
 Beulah (Fowser), 330, 379
 Caroline, 378
 Chamberless, 339
 Charlotte (Gillingham), 39
 Clarissa, 38, 39
 Cornelia, 330, 339, 378, 379
 Edward, 39, 50, 51, 57, 143, 228
 Eleanor, 379, 380, 383
 Eleanor Y., 378
 Eleanor (Yorke), 60, 86, 378
 Eliza, 282, 338
 Elizabeth, 16, 50, 57, 85, 154,
 260, 330, 339, 379
 Elizabeth (Acton), 20
 Elizabeth (Denn), 466
 Eliza (Miller), 158, 327

- Ellen, 330, 379, 435
 Ellen M., 379
 Grace, 50, 57
 Hannah, 83, 143, 151, 339
 Hannah (Butcher), 143, 151
 Hannah (Fogg), 85, 154, 174, 274
 Hannah (Pancoast), 39
 Henrietta, 60, 86, 378, 379
 Isabella, 52, 58, 85, 126, 143, 457
 John, 18, 20, 30, 50, 52, 57, 58, 59, 60, 85, 86, 98, 142, 154, 255, 284, 289, 305, 348, 378, 379, 380, 398, 403, 433, 457, 475, 493, 510
 Joseph, 16, 39, 57, 83, 131, 151, 339
 Lewis, 158, 327
 Lydia, 338
 Maria, 60, 86, 378, 380
 Martha, 327
 Martha (Waddington), 131
 Mary, 51, 57, 58, 193, 327, 332, 379
 Mary Ann (Fisher), 266
 Mary (Carpenter), 338
 Mary (Chambless), 50, 57, 142, 255, 348, 433
 Mary (Goodwin), 85, 162, 378
 Morris, 60, 85, 86, 126, 193, 260 332, 338, 378, 379, 435
 Nathaniel, 50, 57
 Prudence, 38
 Rachel, 39, 260, 379, 380
 Rachel (Bradway), 38
 Rachel (Nicholson), 60, 86, 330, 379
 Rebecca, 15, 38, 200
 Richard, 10, 11, 17, 35, 52, 85, 282, 342, 365, 432, 433, 466, 494, 501, 506, 507, 508, 510, 512
 Robert, 266
 Samuel, 38, 39, 475
 Sarah, 37, 57, 59, 60, 85, 86, 97, 126, 191, 193, 255, 332, 378, 379, 435
 Susan (Bacon), 39
 Sarah (Carpenter), 339
 Sarah (Chambless), 58, 59, 86, 470
 Sarah (Sinnickson), 86
 Sarah (Stafford), 85
 Sarah (Thompson), 59, 86, 289, 378
 Susan, 338
 Susannah, 142
 Susan (Thompson), 39
 Thomas, 85, 86, 97, 154, 162, 260, 282, 331, 338, 378, 379, 380, 397, 456
 Thomas Y., 86, 289, 379, 380
 Thomas Yorke, 60, 378
 William, 18, 52, 57, 58, 59, 85, 86, 126, 143, 154, 158, 174, 191, 227, 274, 289, 327, 334, 342, 349, 350, 378, 379, 398, 433, 456, 457, 470, 473, 475, 494, 510
 William N., 330
 Hand
 Family, 198, 520
 Col. 52, 92, 100, 208, 230, 433, 519
 Handley (Hanley)
 William, 498, 507
 Hann
 Jonathan, 210
 Maria, 210
 Mary, 210
 Mary Sheppard, 210
 Hanna
 Bathsheba (More), 538
 Charles, 538
 Preston, 538
 Hannah
 Ann (Keasbey), 124
 Ann K., 297
 Charles, 123, 231
 Charles Gilbert, 124
 Cornelia, 124, 297
 James, 124
 James M., 231, 297, 441, 484
 Mary (Mulford), 231
 Percival, 124
 Rebecca (Keasbey), 123
 Hanway
 Allen, 374
 Leonard, 374
 Harden
 John, 493, 510
 Harding
 Benjamin, 115
 Francis, 507
 John, 494, 498, 503
 Rebecca (Johnson), 115
 Hardwick
 Lord, 376
 Hardy
 Catherine, 63
 Hare

- John, 334
- Harker
- Abigail, 221
 - Amy, 67
 - Benjamin, 67
 - Daniel, 67, 221
 - Elizabeth, 67
 - James, 67
 - Joseph, 67
 - Margaret (Coles), 67
 - Mary (James), 221
 - Mary (Scull), 223
 - Paschal, 223
 - Samuel, 67
 - Sarah (Coles), 67
- Harmer
- Ann (Sheppard), 353
 - Charles, 159, 271
 - Edward, 353
 - Elwood, 353
- Harmer
- Family, 398
 - Hannah Ann (Tyler), 271
 - Joseph, 336, 353
 - Josiah, 271
 - Letitia, 336, 353
 - Mark, 353
 - Mary, 56
 - Mary (Tyler, 271
 - Rebecca, 336
 - Rebecca (Miller), 159
 - Richard, 353
 - Ruth, 353
 - Sarah, 353
- Harris
- Abel, 109
 - Amos, 224, 261, 469
 - Amy, 207
 - Amy (Sheppard), 207
 - Ann Mary (Hillman), 527
 - Benjamin, 56, 261, 270
 - Catherine, 414, 261
 - Clara, 261
 - Clara (Whitaker), 353
 - Dalyman, 433
 - Dalymore, 146, 293, 514
 - David, 261
 - Eliza, 207
 - Elizabeth, 261, 341
 - Elizabeth (Powell), 341
 - Elizabeth (Thompson), 298
 - Enos, 352
 - Ephraim, 210
 - Family, 353, 461
 - Hannah, 293
 - Hannah Ann, 56
 - Hannah S., 207
 - Hannah (Smith), 261
 - Hester, 372
 - Hiram, 261
 - Hosea, 207
 - Isaac, 267, 298, 300
 - Jacob, 298
 - James, 298
 - Jane, 210
 - Jane (Holme), 92
 - John, 261, 352
 - John C., 417
 - Josiah, 352
 - Kerinhappuck, 300
 - Lydia, 54, 56, 261
 - Maria (Reeves), 354
 - Martha, 56, 229, 267
 - Martha (English), 270
 - Mary, 109, 207, 230, 298
 - Mary C., 54
 - Mary (Carll), 56
 - Mary Elizabeth, 56
 - Moses, 417
 - Nathaniel, 419, 429, 430
 - Oliver, 207
 - Peter, 54, 56
 - Peter E., 256, 261
 - Quinton, 39, 341
 - Rebecca, 261
 - Robert, 207
 - Ruth, 352
 - Ruth (Whitaker), 352
 - Samuel M., 527
 - Samuel S., 207
 - Sarah, 267
 - Silas, 229
 - Stretch, 261
 - Thomas, 539
 - Vickers, 354
 - William, 125
- Harrison
- Abel, 109
 - Ann, 102
 - Esther (White), 309
 - Esther, 403
 - Family, 513 (footnote)
 - Henrietta, 199
 - Hester (White), 465
 - Isabella (Dick), 199
 - Isabella, D., 199
 - Israel, 309, 465
 - J., 503
 - James, 502, 503
 - John C., 417

- Joseph, 309
 Josiah, 109, 199, 207, 513
 Julia, 109, 199
 Leaming Aaron, 102
 Lydia Ann, 196, 199
 Maria, 199
 Maria (Reeves), 354
 Mary, 109
 Sarah, 233, 309
 Vickers, 354
- Hart
 Jail (Baty) (Morris), 161
 John, 91, 92, 161, 163
- Hartley
 Catherine, 337
 Mary, 292
 Sarah, 13
 Susannah, 13
 Susannah (Townsend), 13
 Thomas, 13, 38
- Harvey
 Ann, 340
 Lydia, 340
 Miner, 340
 William, 490
- Hashen
 John, 501
- Haskins
 Family, 144
- Hawn
 Sarah, 377
- Haws
 Peter, 302
- Hazard
 Erskine, 320
 Mr., 323
- Hazelhurst
 Andrew Purviance, 305
 Isaac, 305
 Johanna (Eakin), 305
 Mary, 305
 Richard Hunter, 305
 Samuel, 305
- Hazelton
 Abigail, 48
 Stacy, 48
- Hazelwood
 George, 104, 465, 504, 508
 Margaret, 104
 Margaret (Butcher), 465
- Haywood
 John, 244, 245
- Heaton
 Samuel, 204, 415
- Hedge
 Ann, 14, 94
 Anna, 250
 Anne, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16
 Anne (Fenwick), 10, 12
 Ann G., 107
 Ann (Grant), 105, 442, 443
 Anne (Grant) (Gibbon), 14
 Annie (Fenwick), 458, 464, 468
 Deborah, 466
 Fenwick, 151
 Hannah, 15
 Hannah W., 16
 Hannah (Woodnutt), 15, 291, 369
 John, 14, 458
 Joseph, 15, 16, 369, 442, 468
 Joseph W., 15
 Mary, 369
 Nathan, 14
 Rebecca, 14, 15, 75, 105, 291, 369, 442
 Rebecca (Pyle), 14
 Samuel, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 75, 88, 94, 105, 250, 272, 291, 369, 392, 442, 455, 458, 462, 464, 468, 471, 483, 491, 492, 494, 495, 499
 Samuel Fenwick, 105, 107, 342, 438, 442
 William, 14
- Hedley
 Widow, 77
- Heighstin
 Walter, 18
- Heishon
 Elizabeth, 297
- Heisler
 Family, 452
- Heisley
 C. W., 452
- Heister
 Family, 452
- Helm
 Jonathan, 501
 William, 139
- Hendericks (Hendricks)
 Ann, 492
 Family, 445
 Widow, 200
- Henderson
 Caroline, 384
 George, 384
 J., 384
 Jacob, 504
 John Augustus, 384
 Mary Jane, 542

- Sylvanus, 384
- Virginia May, 384
- Virginia P., 384
- Hendrickson
 - David, 502, 503, 504
 - Family, 391
 - Jacob, 504
 - John, 496, 503, 504
 - Mary, 504, 505
 - Stacy, 492, 509
 - Widow, 504
- Hendricksus
 - Family, 391
- Henry VIII, 376
- Herbenton
 - M., 383
- Heritage
 - Benjamin, 176, 324
 - Hannah, 176
 - Hannah (White), 324
- Herman
 - Ephraim, 505
- Hesselus
 - Family, 439, 441
- Hewerd
 - Joseph, 354
 - Rebecca (Whitaker), 354
- Hewitt
 - Benjamin, 370
 - Rachel (Petitt), 370
- Hews (Hewes)
 - Charles, 237, 460, 461
 - Deborah, 327
 - Elizabeth, 192
 - Esther, 413
 - Hezekiah, 129, 460
 - James, 327
 - Jane, 129, 460
 - Mary (Shourds), 237, 460
 - Samuel, 237, 460
 - Sarah Ann, 460
 - * William, 327, 460, 504
- Hill
 - C. E., 452
 - Margaret (Sharp), 245
 - Thomas, 456
- Hires
 - George, 55, 355
 - Hannah (Whitaker), 355
 - Rebecca (Plummer), 55
- Hoatan
 - Thomas, 143
- Hoff
 - Peter, 80
 - Ray, 80
- Hoffman
 - Mary Ann, 170
- Hogate
 - Arthalinda (Padgett), 130
 - Daniel, 130
- Hogbin
 - Charles, 370
 - Mary (Petitt), 370
 - Nehemiah, 370
- Holbrook
 - Rev., 438
 - William A., 441
- Holder
 - Anna, 223
- Holliday
 - James, 337
 - Milicent, 337
- Hollingshead
 - David S., 73
 - George, 73
 - Hannah Scull (Davis), 73
 - Jane (Burr), 137
 - Margaret, 73
 - Martha, 73
 - Mary, 73
 - Mary, 73
 - Morgan, 137
- Hollingsworth
 - Hannah R., 356
- Hollman (Holman)
 - Mary, 493, 509
- Holloway
 - Mary (Griscom), 143
 - Thomas, 143
 - William, 462
- Holme
 - Benjamin, 91, 92, 95, 125, 163, 291, 408, 410, 456
 - Caroline, 92, 95
 - Colonel, 52, 92, 519
 - Elizabeth, 91, 92, 125
 - Elizabeth (Dennis), 92, 95
 - Esther, 92
 - Esther (Seeley) (Gibbon), 91, 125
 - Franklin, 92, 95
 - Henry, 92, 95
 - Jane, 91, 92, 95, 97, 125
 - Jane (Smith), 91, 125
 - John, 16, 90, 91, 92, 95, 97, 125, 163, 291, 302, 408, 409, 410, 457
 - John G., 91, 92
 - Lena (Woolman), 92
 - Louisa, 95
 - Lucy, 92

- Margaret, 97
 Margaret (Hall), 92, 95, 125, 163
 Margaretta, 92
 Obediah, 125
 Rebecca, 16, 92, 291
 Rebecca (Thompson), 16, 92, 125, 291
 Thomas, 90, 502
- Holmes**
 Abijah, 88, 89
 Ann, 88
 Anna, 88
 Anna (Dominick), 88
 Ann Eliza, 172, 327
 Alfred, 89
 Caroline Elizabeth (Gibbon), 89
 Clarissa, 89
 Col. 227
 David, 89
 David B., 89
 Edward B., 89
 Elijah B., 525
 Ellen, 327
 Ephraim, 88, 89, 520
 Eunice, 88
 Hannah (Bowen), 520
 Hannah S., 89
 Harriet Bowen, 89
 Harriet Potter (Bowen), 89
 Job, 493, 510
 John, 88, 89, 520
 John S., 519
 Jonathan, 87, 88, 89, 405, 429, 430, 431
 Josiah, 32
 Julia (Dillingham), 89
 Lydia (Watson), 89
 Martha, 172, 214
 Mary, 88
 Mary Ann, 328
 Mary (Clark), 525
 Mary P., 89
 Obediah, 87, 88, 90, 405, 461, 462, 493, 510
 Phebe, 88
 Rachel, 88, 89
 Rachel S., 89
 Rachel (Seeley), 88, 89
 Rebecca R. (Abbott), 32
 Ruth (Fithian), 519
 Samuel, 88, 172, 214, 328
 Sarah (Ogden), 172
 Susanna, 88
 Thomas, 90
 William, 172
- Holton**
 Andrew, 241
 Christiana, 240
 Hannah (Summerill), 241
 Harriet (Hillman), 527
 Jacob, 241
 John, 241
 Martin B., 527
 Mary (Summerill) (Clark), 241
 Samuel, 241
 Thomas, 241
- Holtz**
 William, 38
- Home**
 Col., 433
- Homer**
 Family, 312
- Hood**
 Daniel, 54
 David, 128
 Mary, 128
 Phebe, 54
- Hook**
 Swart, 496
- Hopkins**
 Charles, J., 418
 Sarah, 71
- Hornblower**
 Judge, 251
- Horner**
 Alice, 66
 Caroline, 66
 Charles, 288
 Elijah, 66
 Elma, 66
 Eliza, 66
 Elizabeth, 68
 Elizabeth (Coles), 66
 Elizabeth (Pancoast), 256
 George, 66
 James, 68
 Lydia, 68
 Malachai, 68, 256
 Marianna, 68
 Mark, 68
 Martha, 66
 Mary Anna, 66
 Mary (Tyler), 288
 Rebecca, 68
 Susan, 66
- Hoskins**
 Dorteia Graham, 279
 Joseph, 279
 Mary (Graham), 279
- Hough**

Mary, 237, 367
 House (Houseman)
 Ann, 324
 Elizabeth (Carll), 55
 Fanny, 328
 Francis (Blackwood), 174
 Jacob, 174
 Jonathan, 55, 328, 401
 Mary, 175
 Mary (Oakford), 174
 Sarah (Wood), 174
 William, 55, 174
 Howard
 Family, 441
 Rev. 439
 Howe
 Abigail, 172
 Ann, 172
 Isaac, 172
 Lord, 191
 Rebecca, 136
 Howell
 Abigail, 73
 Clarissa, 442, 444
 Ebenezer, 442, 444
 Ebenezer C., 194
 Family, 28, 198
 Hannah (Sayre), 169
 Henry, 436
 John, 161, 169
 Mary, 194
 Powell, 427
 Rebecca, 29
 Temperance, 265
 Thomas, 269
 Howey
 Abigail, 73
 Ann (Coles) (Lippincott), 66
 John, 66
 Sarah Ann, 66
 Hoyt
 Mary Ellen (Whitaker), 357
 Victor, 357
 Hicks
 Jane, 72
 Mary, 220
 Hildreth Anna (Waddington), 131
 Elizabeth, 261, 264
 Hannah, 264
 Joan, 294
 Joanna, 131, 261, 294
 Joanna (Moore), 264
 Jonathan, 261, 264, 294, 131, 304
 Joseph, 264, 432
 Lydia, 262, 264

Hill
 C. E., 452
 Elizabeth, 19
 Ellen, 56
 John, 56
 Margaret (Sharp), 245
 Peter, 56
 Sarah, 19, 56
 Sarah Ann (Waddington), 56
 Seth, 503
 Thomas, 19, 456
 Vining, 56
 Hilliard
 Anna, 257
 Anna (Reeve), 181
 Charles, 257
 Elizabeth, 256
 Hannah, 256, 485
 Hannah P., 257
 Hannah (Pancoast, 256
 Henry, 485
 Joseph, 256
 Lydia (Tyler), 271
 Margaret, 121
 Mary, 257
 Mary Ann, 485
 Rachel, 121
 Reuben, 256, 271
 Samuel, 121, 256, 271
 Thomas, 147
 Thomas T., 12
 Townsend, 256
 William, 181, 257
 Hillman
 Aaron, 526
 Abigail, (Nicholson), 396
 Alwood, 526, 527
 Ann, 526, 527
 Ann Mary, 527
 Annie (Derrickson), 527
 Ann W., 527
 Ann W. (Turner), 527
 Catherine C., 527
 Catherine (Caoney), 527
 Charlotte, 526, 527
 Daniel, 396
 David, 526, 527
 Elizabeth, 526
 Elizabeth (Norton), 527
 Ephraim, 526
 Francis, 526, 527
 Frank, 526
 George C. T., 527
 Hannah J., 527
 Hannah (Nicholson), 396

- Harriet, 527
 H. Sandford, 527
 Jane, 527
 Jane Ann W., 527
 Jane (Long), 526
 John, 396
 John C., 527
 Laura Belle, 527
 Letitia, 526
 Martha (Caoney), 527
 Mary Ann, 527
 Mary (Gregory), 527
 Phebe, 526, 527
 Phebe (Padgett), 526
 Sallie (Mitchell), 527
 Samuel, 526, 527
 Sarah Jane, 527
 Sarah (Philpot), 526
Hinchman
 Clemence, 235, 326
 Clement, 235, 326
 Elizabeth (White), 235, 326
 Sarah, 101
Hitchner
 Ann, 115
 Family, 459
 Jacob, 115
 Mary, 486
 Susan, 116
Hires
 Charles, 53, 261
 Edmund, 230
 Elizabeth (Patrick), 53
 Family, 104
 George, 53, 355
 Jervis, 258
 Sarah (Sayres), 230
 * Susan (Smith), 53, 261
Hubbs
 Charles, 43
 Paul, 43
 Rebecca, 43
 Rebecca (Brick), 43
Hubbell
 Anna G., 105
 Ann Gibbon (Johnson), 109
 Ann L. (Johnson), 109
 Ferdinand W., 109
 Helen, 109
Huddy
 Martha, 109, 367
Hudson
 Elizabeth, 134
 Fulida, 413
Huffy
 Eliza, 187, 444
 Jacob, 148, 187, 194, 290, 367, 440, 443, 444
 Rachel (Denn), 148, 444
 Sarah, 444
Hughes
 William, 497
Hulet
 Ann, 133
Hull
 Abigail (Mulford), 294
 Elizabeth (Shourds), 541
 Isaac, 294
 Solomon, 541
Humbly
 Jane, 283
 Thomas, 283
Humphries
 James, 383
 James Y., 383
 Lewis Yorke, 383
 Louisa (McAuley), 383
 Martha Y., 383
 Martha (Yorke), 383
 Mary Y., 383
 Samuel, 246
 Sarah, 383
 Susan, 47, 383
Hunt
 Ann, 179, 365, 465
 Anna Maria (White), 314
 Caleb, 315, 316
 E. & C., 319
 Elisha, 315, 317, 318, 319, 320
 Gibbon, 314
 James, 360
 John, 360
 John, 360
 Joseph, 169
 Mary (Carpenter), 360
 Theodocia, 169
 Widow, 337
 William, 147
Hunter
 Andrew, 430, 431
 Anna, 304
 Anne, 304
 Annie (Stockton), 431
 Ann (Paullin), 266
 Mary, 304
 Robert, 304, 305
 Samuel, 493, 510
 William, 266
Hurff
 Mary, 68

Patience, 68
 Hurlbert
 Edward, 493, 510
 Huskins
 Roger, 508
 Husted
 Abigail (Bishop), 210
 Ann, 208
 Ann (Sheppard), 208
 David, 354
 Harriet (Reeves), 354
 Henry, 208, 210
 Walter, 462
 Hutchinson
 Catherine (Dubois), 79
 George, 503
 James, 79
 Rachel, 372
 Robert, 508
 Thomas, 500, 508
 Hyde
 Edward, 120

I

Inghams
 Deborah (Hall), 95
 Family 157
 George Trenchard, 194
 Harriet H., (Sinnickson), 194
 Jonathan, 191, 194, 197
 Mary, 95
 Mary Rebecca, 194
 Rebecca, 95
 Samuel D., 95, 194
 Sarah A., 194
 William, 95
 William Henry, 194
 Ingle
 Grace, 220
 Iredell
 Cobert, 115
 Lydia, 135
 Ruth Ann (Johnson), 115
 Irelan
 Ann Maria (Mulford), 53
 Benjamin, 53
 Phebe (Carl), 53
 Richard, 40, 53
 Susan, 53
 Ireland
 Ann, 77
 Benjamin, 77
 Martha (Dubois), 77
 Ivins

Hector, 233
 Henry, 498
 Izard
 Louisa, 357
 Rhoda, 536

J

Jackson
 Andrew, 194, 206, 378, 484
 Andrew Donaldson, 378
 Gene, 318
 Rachel, 378
 Sarah (Yorke), 378
 Jacobs
 Elizabeth, 193
 Family, 380
 John, 193
 Mary B., 193
 Mary (Brinton), 193
 Jacobson
 Barce, 492, 509
 John, 494, 498
 Peter, 498
 Jacquett
 Family, 391, 460
 Hans, 445
 John, 443
 Powell, 507
 James
 Abigail, 221
 Abigail L., 220, 221
 Abigail (Lawrence) 220
 Beulah (Arney), 221
 Caroline, 101, 221
 Clara, 101, 221
 Edward, 101, 140, 221
 Griffith, 503
 Hannah, 221
 Henry, 108
 Hetty, 101, 221, 363
 I., 219
 James, 101, 140, 220, 221
 James, Duke of York, 494, 511
 John, 363
 Kerranhappuck (Powell), 220
 Mary, 221
 Mary (Carney), 108
 Mary H., 221
 Mary Hall, 221
 Mary (Hall), 101, 221
 Mary (Lawson), 140
 Patience, 409
 Samuel, 101, 140, 221
 Samuel L., 101, 221, 363

- Samuel Lawrence, 221
 Sarah, 221
 Thomas, 140
 William, 221
- Janson
 Margaret, 76
- Jarman
 John, 423
 Jonathan, 424
- Jay
 Family, 478
- Jayne
 David, 261, 266
 Hannah (Sheppard) (Stretch), 261
- Jeans
 Henry, 496, 503, 507
- Jeanson
 Hans, 391
- Jeffers
 Barzilla, 259
 William N., 268
- Jefferson
 Family, 198
 Ruth (Redstrake), 112
- Jeffries (Jeffery)
 Barzilla, 38
 Joshua, 83
 Mary, 256
 Rebecca (Hancock) (Padgett), 38
 Sarah, 83
 William H., 452
 William N., 443
- Jenkins
 Hannah, 207
 Nathaniel, 406, 408
 Mr., 407
- Jennings
 Ann, 121
 Henry, 18, 104, 119, 392
 Isaac, 119
 Mary, 119
 Margaret, 119
 Mercy, 121
 Samuel, 12, 119, 120, 121, 314, 362, 403, 495, 500
 Sarah, 120
 William, 119
- Jerman
 John, 423
- Jerrell
 Family, 215
 Maria (Kelsay), 215
- Jess
 Rachel (Lippincott), 134
 Sarah, 369, 370
- Zachariah, 134
- Jessup
 Ann, 49
 John, 466
 Lewis R., 299
 Lovinia (Robinson), 299
 Margaret (Whitaker), 466
- Johns
 Jacob, 355, 356
 Mary Ann (Davis), 73
 Rachel (Whitaker), 355
 William, 73
- Johnson
 Abraham, 113, 197
 Adaline, 117
 Alice, 189
 Alonza, 117
 Amanda, 306
 Amelia, 117
 Amy, 176
 Andre, 503
 Ann, 104, 106, 114
 Anna, 105, 307
 Anna (Mickle), 118
 Anne Gill, 189
 Ann Gibbon, 109
 Ann (Hitchner), 115
 Benjamin, 114, 118
 Benjamin F., 117, 118
 Caroline, 115, 118
 Catherine, 116, 189
 Catherine M., 116
 Catherine (Mayhew), 116
 Charles, 112, 113
 Charlotte, 116
 Christianna, 111, 112, 113, 114, 117
 Christiana (Swing), 111
 Christine, 189
 Clinton, 117
 Cornelius, 114, 115
 David, 114, 115
 Dr., 116
 Edward, 112, 113, 115
 Elizabeth, 104, 114, 115, 117
 Elizabeth Ann, 115
 Elizabeth D., 114
 Elizabeth (Dubois), 114, 115
 Elizabeth (Maguire), 115
 Elizabeth (Merrick), 117
 Elizabeth (Sinnickson), 114, 191
 Elizabeth (Vick), 114, 115
 Eliza, (Harris), 207
 Ella, 118
 Elinor Gill, 189, 201
 Emeline, 115

- Emma, 117
 Emma Ann, 117
 Emma Richman, 116
 Ephraim, 112, 113
 Erick Gill, 189, 201
 Family, 111, 361, 432, 459
 Ferdinand, 112
 Fopp, 496, 498, 503, 504
 Franklin, 207
 Gill, 201
 George, 116, 117, 354
 Hannah (Carney*) 109, 110
 Hannah (Dickinson), 114, 115
 Harriet, 117
 Harrison, 116
 Henry, 110
 Henry Harrison, 199
 Hester, 117
 Hezekiah, 207
 Hiram, 115
 Hugh, 115
 Isaac, 79, 111, 116, 117, 118
 Isabella, 112
 Isabella (Tyngle), 116
 Isaiah, 116
 James, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115,
 117, 118, 121, 191, 197, 306
 James D., 192
 James S., 112, 113
 Jane, 15, 114, 115, 117
 Jane (Gibbon), 106, 108, 109, 442
 Jane S., 111
 Jane (Suaberry), 111
 John, 79, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115,
 116, 117, 189
 John Gill, 189
 Joseph, 117
 Josiah, 116
 Julia (Harrison), 109, 199
 Julianna Elizabeth (Zantizinger), 110
 Larrie, 117
 Lizzie (Norton), 116
 Lucas, 503
 Lucretia, 115
 Lydia, 114
 Margaret, 106, 112, 113, 115, 193
 Margaret (Lambson), 112
 Margaret (Morgan), 105, 106, 193
 Margaret (Sayre), 104, 106
 Martha, 116, 117
 Mary, 70, 106, 111, 113, 115, 117,
 118, 530
 Mary Ann (Shuster), 116
 Mary (Conaroe), 113, 197
 Mary (Elwell), 79, 117
 Mary G., 104, 105
 Mary (Grover), 104
 Mary Jane, 109, 112
 Matilda, 117
 Matthias, 505
 Mayhew, 116
 Mirah, 115
 Nancy, 116
 Nancy (McClung), 115
 Peter, 111, 115
 Prudence (Conner) (Sheppard), 206
 R., 493, 510
 Rachel, 114
 Rachel (Dubois), 117
 Rebecca, 111, 112, 113, 115, 116,
 117, 189
 Rebecca (Jones), 114
 Rhina, 189
 Rhoda S. E. (Taylor), 115
 Richard, 103, 104, 105, 106, 111,
 395, 403, 444, 455
 Robert, 104, 105, 108, 110, 112,
 113, 114, 125, 193, 366, 397,
 434, 440, 442, 444
 Robert C., 109
 Robert Carney, 109, 199
 Robert G., 15, 243, 323, 334, 435
 442, 452, 455
 Robert Gibbon, 106, 109, 110
 Robert Harrison, 110
 Ruth, 112, 116, 117
 Ruth Ann, 115
 Samuel, 111, 115, 116, 117
 Sallie, 116
 Sarah, 112, 117, 189, 234, 356
 Sarah Ann, 116
 Sarah (Campbell), 115
 Sarah Gill, 189
 Susan (Hitchner), 116
 Sarah (Lindzey), 113
 Sarah M., 116, 117
 Sarah (Martin), 115, 116
 Sarah (Nixon), 115
 Sarah (Stull), 118, 306
 Thomas, 104, 111, 117, 189, 493,
 495, 499, 510
 Thomas Gill, 189
 William, 16, 111, 112, 113, 115,
 117, 206, 350
 Woodburn, 118
 Yeallus Gill, 503
 Joice
 Henry, 428
 Jones
 Charlotte, 169

Eliza 131
 Elizabeth, 25
 Eliza (Coles), 67
 Fanny (Waddington), 131
 Hiram, 67
 Isaac, 214, 290
 Jonathan, 401
 Martha, 251
 Mary, 380
 Mary W., 251
 Owen, 25
 Rebecca, 114, 115
 Rebecca (Thompson), 290
 Ruth, 305
 Sarah, 25
 Thomas, 154, 251, 274, 305, 380,
 381, 424, 451, 490
 William, 67, 131, 425

Jonson

John, 498
 William, 493, 509

Jonsson

Andre, 496
 Erick Gill, 201
 William, 493
 William Gill, 201
 Wooley, 496

Joslin

Abigail, 414

Joanson

Claus, 492, 509
 Family, 391, 445
 Fop, 459
 Gille, 459
 Matt, 492, 509

Jorden

Mary, 169

K

Kaighn

Ann (Summerill), 243
 Elias, 243

Kates

Hannah (Thompson) (Fogg), 298
 William, 298

Kay

Hope, 222
 Josiah, 274
 Rebecca, 95, 162, 274
 Sarah (Thompson), 274

Keach

Elias, 405

Kean

Thomas M., 198

Keasbey

Aaron, 40
 Achsah, 40
 Ann, 43, 123, 124, 127, 347
 Ann Fisher, 123
 Anna, 123
 Anthony, 31, 43, 96, 123, 124, 295,
 305, 410
 Artemesia, 43, 123, 124
 Bradway, 51, 122, 126, 127, 347,
 475
 Caroline, 123
 Charles, 123
 David, 40
 Delzin, 124, 134, 139
 David, 40
 Delzin, 124, 134, 139
 Delniz C., 123
 Dorcas, 259
 Edward, 40, 43, 51, 56, 122, 123,
 124, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130,
 284, 285, 309, 348, 403, 409,
 455, 468
 Edward Q., 123, 124
 Edward Quinton, 123
 Elizabeth, 51, 123, 127, 128, 130
 Elizabeth (Bradway), 122, 126
 Elizabeth T., 122
 Elizabeth (Thompson) (Smart), 122
 284, 285
 Grace, 51, 127, 128, 129
 Hannah, 40, 43, 123, 128, 129, 305
 Hannah B., 124
 Hannah (Brick), 43, 96, 123
 Hannah (Stretch), 127, 129, 260
 Helen, 123
 Israel, 40
 Jane, 40, 123
 Jane (Waddington), 40, 126, 347
 Jesse, 123, 124
 John, 40, 123, 124
 Joseph, 51, 127, 129, 260
 Kizzie, 123
 Lewis, 123
 Lydia, 56, 127, 128, 129, 130, 348
 Lydia (Carl), 51, 127
 Matthew, 43, 122, 123
 Mary, 122
 Phebe, 123
 Prudence, 43, 51, 123, 127, 128,
 348, 409
 Prudence Q., 123
 Prudence (Quinton), 122
 Quinton, 123, 295
 Rachel, 123, 124

- Rachel (Smith) Keasbey, 124
- Rebecca, 43, 123
- Rebecca A., (Brick), 31
- Samuel, 123
- Sarah, 40, 51, 56, 123, 124, 127, 347, 348
- Sarah (Grinnell), 123
- Susanna, 122
- Temperance, 123, 124
- Keen
 - Ann (Smith), 53
 - Jonas, 247
 - Philip Y., 53
 - Tabitha, 383
- Keith
 - Deborah, 429
 - George, 120, 123, 393, 408, 426, 429
 - John, 429
- Kelch
 - George T., 299
 - Prudence S. (Robinson), 299
- Kelly
 - John, 413
 - Priscilla, 52
 - Rebecca, 16
 - Samuel, 52
- Kelsey
 - David, 215
 - Family, 413
 - Grace (Bacon), 215
 - Hannah (Shepperd), 215
 - Harriet (Sheppard), 205
 - James Sheppard, 205
 - Keziah, 203
 - Keziah (Sheppard), 215
 - Lovisa (Mulford), 215
 - Maria, 215
 - Martha, 215
 - Robert, 215, 407, 409
 - Tabitha, 215
 - William, 215
- Kelton
 - Christiana (Johnson), 113
 - George, 113
- Kelty
 - Samuel, 104
- Kennard
 - J. Spencer, 418
- Kennedy
 - Pastor, 436
 - Robert, 320
- Kent
 - Martha, 295
 - Thomas, 295, 493, 495, 499
- "Kent" (ship), 18, 35
- Ketcham
 - John, 507
- Keyser
 - Anna (Pancoast), 257
 - Eveline, 257
 - William, 257
- Kidney
 - John S., 441
- Kiger
 - Alfred, 263
 - Anna, 263
 - Beulah (Stretch), 263
 - Mary, 263
 - Nathan, 263
- Kille
 - Joseph, 441, 444
- Killingsworth
 - Family, 406
 - Thomas, 88, 93, 405, 408, 410, 411, 455, 462
- King
 - Adelaide, 382
 - Adelaide (Yorke), 382
 - Charles, 350, 382
 - Charles I, 101
 - Charles II, 349, 350
 - Elizabeth 192
 - George III, 484
 - Henry III, 132
 - Henry IV, 132
 - James, 120
 - John, 481
 - William, 120
- Kinsey
 - Elizabeth, 183, 464
 - James, 157, 197, 443, 513
 - John, 183
 - Rebecca (Trenchard), 197
- Kirby
 - Ann, 66
 - Anna, 67
 - Charlotte, 66
 - Eli, 66
 - Elizabeth, 356
 - Family, 147, 402
 - Israel, 66
 - Jane P., (Bowen), 520
 - Joseph, 520
 - Mary, 66
 - Mary Ann, 69
 - Mary (Coles), 66
 - Richard, 66
 - Thomas, 66
- Kirkbride

- Eliza, 69
 Klosterman
 Ann, 477
 Dr., 477
 Knappey
 Henrietta, 523
 Knight
 Hannah (Lippincott), 135
 John, 135
 Knox
 George, 231
 Kylett
 John, 499
 Lackey
 John, 462
 Lafetra
 Erasmus, 303
 Family, 154
 Hannah, 303
 Hipolite, 103, 155
 Mary, 303
 Sarah, 303
 Thomas, 303
 Lamb
 Benjamin, 115
 Elizabeth (Dubois), 115
 Rebecca Merritt, 314
 Restore, 314
 Lambert
 Annie, 266
 Elizabeth, 266
 Family, 416
 Helen, 32
 John, 270
 John H., 266
 John N., 270
 Thomas, 246
 Rachel (Tyler), 270
 Lambson (Lampson)
 Ann, 411
 Catherine, 411
 Daniel, 411
 Eleanor, 411
 Elizabeth, 372
 Family, 432
 Giles, 411
 Joseph, 411
 Margaret, 112
 Mary, 411
 Matthias, 411, 412
 Michael, 411
 Thomas, 112, 405, 412, 460, 462
 Lancaster
 Joseph, 144
 Land
 Archbishop, 137
 Landon
 Eunice, 541
 Lane
 Ann, 159
 Laning
 Ann, 535, 536, 537
 Anna, 536
 Ann E., 536
 Ann Elizabeth (Sheppard), 537
 Ann (Ewing), 536
 Ann (Miller), 535
 Ann P., 535
 Ann (Peterson), 535
 Catherine (Ewing), 537
 Charles, 535
 Charles Ewing, 537
 C. Howard, 535
 David, 535, 536, 537
 Ebenezer W., 537
 Elizabeth, 537
 Elizabeth W., 537
 Emily (Westcott), 537
 Elmina, 535
 Emma, 535
 Enos W., 537
 Francis, 535
 Franklin N., 537
 George, 536, 537
 Hannah, 535
 Henry, 535
 Hope (Allen), 535
 Isaac, 535
 James, 535
 Jane, 535
 Janey, 535
 Jerusha, 537
 John, 205, 231, 535, 537
 John M. Henry, 535
 John W., 537
 John Whitacar, 537
 Judith, 537
 Judith (Westcott), 536
 Julian, 536, 537
 Lizzie, 535
 Locera, 535
 Mary Ann, 536
 May, 535
 Phebe, 536
 Milton W., 537
 Rebecca (Webb), 537
 Rhoda, 231, 536, 537
 Rhoda Izard, 536
 Richard, 205, 536, 537
 Samuel 535, 536, 537

- S. Allen, 535
 Saria B., 537
 Violet, 537
 Violet Whitacer, 537
 Westcott, 536
 William, 535
 William Westcott, 537
- Larkin
 E. P. 425
- Laurie
 Abbie, 136
 Thomas, 136
- Lawson
 Ann Elizabeth (Mulford), 141
 Annie P., 141
 Charles S., 140, 141
 Edward, 139
 Elizabeth, 141
 Elizabeth (Lummis), 140
 Emma S., 141
 Gertrude, 141
 Graham C., 141
 James D., 140, 141
 Jane, 139, 140
 Jane E., 140
 Jane (White), 139
 John, 139, 140, 141, 338
 Mary, 140, 338
 Mary D. (Pancoast), 141
 Powell, 496
 Samuel, 139
- Lawrence
 Abigail, 220
 Charles M., 89
 Deborah (Smith), 220
 Elizabeth (Smith), 220
 Family, 45
 James, 357
 John, 220
 Mary (Hicks), 220
 Mary P. (Holmes), 89
 Rebecca (Connarroe), 197
 Samuel, 220
 Thomas, 220
 William, 220
- Lawrie
 Gwinn, 244
- Laylin
 Harriet, 542
 Susanna, 532
- Leake
 Rachel, 352
- Leaming
 Aaron, 102, 402
 Elizabeth, 402
- Jeremiah, 402
 Lydia (Shaw), 402
 Matthias, 402
 Susan F., 33
- Leath
 Elizabeth (Wyatt), 308
- Lecroa
 Michael, 189
- Lecroy
 John, 503
 Michael, 503
- Lee
 Ellen, 520
 Jane Buck (Sheppard), 212
 Lorenzo Fisler, 212
 Thomas, 520
- Leeds
 Family, 402
 Margaret (Collins), 464
 Rebecca, 235
 Thomas, 464
- Lefever
 Hannah (Carl), 458
 Hippolite, 455, 458, 473
 Mary, 458
- Leigh
 William P., 305
- Leonard
 Jesse, 65
 Mercy (Collins), 65
- Letherburg
 Indiana, 193
- Letson
 Mary, 209
- Leurz
 Albert, 115
 Susan (Dubois), 115
- Levering
 Aaron, 186
 Geohardt, 477
 Mary, 186
 Wiggart, 477
- Lewis
 A. H., 425
 Esther (Wade), 344
 James, 344
 Jefferson, 451
 Samuel, 344
 Solomon, 344
- Ley
 Benjamin, 477
- Lidden
 William, 269
- Lidenius
 Abraham, 445

- Family, 439, 441
- Linch**
 Elizabeth, 299
 Mary V., 527
 Samuel, 501, 505
 Sarah, 45
- Lincoln**
 Family, 478
 Thomas O., 408
- Lindsay**
 Charles, 112
 Hannah, 113, 264
 Hannah (Butcher), 112
 James, 112, 264
 John, 112, 113, 264, 273, 274
 Jonathan, 112
 Joseph, 274
 Mary, 112
 Rebecca (Grier), 264
 Ruth, 112
 Sarah, 112, 113
 Sarah (Johnson), 112
 William, 112
- Lindzey**
 John, 412
- Lippincott**
 Aaron, 134, 136, 265, 328
 Abbie (Laurie), 136
 Abigail, 132, 133, 134, 269
 Abigail (Bates), 134
 Abigail Scull, 136
 Achsah (Pancoast), 127
 Ann, 47, 328
 Anna, 135
 Anna (Stanger), 135
 Amy (Cawley), 48, 135
 Ann (Coles), 66
 Ann (Dewell), 136
 Anne, 136
 Ann (Eves), 134
 Ann F., 136
 Ann (Hulet), 133
 Ann (Thompson), 26, 135, 288
 Ann (White), 328
 Aquilla, 34
 Barclay, 136
 Benjamin, 134, 136, 328
 Benjamin H., 136
 Benjamin P., 136
 Beulah, 73
 Caleb, 26, 47, 134, 135, 170, 288
 Charles, 48, 135
 Christiana (Black), 135
 Clark, 135, 288, 366
 Daniel, 135
 David, 135, 288, 328
 Deborah, 135, 136, 328
 Edward, 328
 Elizabeth, 34, 134, 135, 136
 Elizabeth (Davis), 136
 Elizabeth (Folwell), 135
 Elizabeth (White), 314
 Ellen, 327
 Emily, 159
 Emma, 327
 Emma (Ridgway), 327
 Esther (Davis), 73, 137, 222
 Family, 401, 459
 Freedom, 73, 134, 136, 465
 George, 136, 327
 Georgianna (Grier), 265
 Hannah, 127, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 327
 Hannah (Brown), 135
 Hannah (Burr), 134
 Hannah (Shattock), 133
 Hannah (Wills), 134, 135
 Hannah (Wright), 136
 Henry, 132
 Hope, 133
 Hope (Wills), 134, 136
 Increase, 133
 Isaac, 135, 136
 Jacob, 133, 134, 135, 136
 James, 127, 134, 136
 James S., 137
 Janetta (Austen), 133
 Jane (Wyberry), 132
 Jethro, 136
 John, 65, 134, 135, 265
 Joseph, 66, 134, 135, 265
 Joshua, 66, 73, 134, 135, 222, 314
 Josiah, 135
 Keziah, 65
 Letitia, 135, 136
 Lumley C., 493
 Lydia, 66, 73, 136, 137, 222
 Lydia (Irelell), 135
 Margaret (Barber), 133
 Martha, 48
 Mary, 45, 134, 135, 136, 327, 377
 Mary B., 134, 136
 Mary (Borton), 136, 327
 Mary (Burr), 134
 Mary (Clark), 47
 Mary (Curtis), 465
 Mary (Custin), 133
 Mary (Haines), 135
 Mary O., 26
 Mary (Ogden), 135, 170

- Mercy, 134
 Nathan, 136, 327
 Nathan T., 136
 Nathan Y., 327
 Priscilla, 136
 Priscilla (Wright), 136
 Rachel, 143, 327
 Rachel (Wallace), 327
 Rebecca, 67, 134, 135, 136, 137
 Rebecca (Howe), 136
 Rebecca (Wood), 134
 Remembrance, 133
 Restore, 133, 134
 Richard, 132, 133, 134, 136, 153,
 465, 493, 509
 Samuel, 26, 47, 48, 133, 134, 135
 136, 170, 288, 314, 320
 Samuel M., 136
 Samuel P., 136
 Sarah, 34
 Sarah Ann, 127, 135
 Sarah (Bispham), 134
 Sarah (Cozzens), 466
 Sarah J., 26
 Sarah (Wetherill), 135
 Solomon, 466
 Thomas, 66, 135
 William, 134, 135, 136
- Little
 Archibald, 197
 Lizzie, 382
 Margaretta E., 210
 Sarah (Connarro), 197
- Livyley
 Emily (Haines), 327
 Joseph, 327
- Lloyden
 Benjamin, 192, 452
 Caroline, 192
 Clementina F., 296
 David, 96
 Family, 182
 Margaret (Reeve) (Pleasant), 182
 Tirman, 282
- Locke
 Abigail (Richman), 67
 Alice, 65, 67
 Alice (Coles), 65
 Elizabeth, 65, 67
 Hannah, 65
 Harriet, 65
 Ishmael, 385, 386
 Israel, 65, 67
 John, 386, 527
 Martha, 65, 67
- Mary E. (Turner), 527
 Samuel, 65, 67
 Susan, 65, 67
 Thomas, 65
- Lode
 Harriet, 542
- Logan
 General, 381
 James, 19, 148, 153, 303, 365, 366
 502, 508, 512
- Long
 Jane, 526
- Longfellow, 129
- Longworth
 Family, 195
- Longworthy
 Giles M., 424
- Lord
 Alice, 396
 Hannah (Lippincott), 135
- Lord Berkley, 2
- Lord Cornbury, 120
- Lore
 Family, 204
 Seth, 415
- Loper
 Alpheus, 523
 Ann Elizabeth, 523
 Charles, 523
 Elizabeth Vance, 523
 Ephraim, 523
 Howard, 523
 Jacob Frank, 523
 Rhoda, 523
 Ruth, 523
 Ruth Carll, 523
- Louden
 George, 490
- Louis XIV, 219, 303
- Love
 Family, 88
- Loveland
 Family, 326
- Low
 Catherine, 278
 Hugh, 278
- Lowe
 Frederick, 187
 Mary L. (Creed), 187
- Luffencott
 Family, 132
- Ludlam
 Phebe, 209
 Sarah, 209
- Lumly

C., 510
 Nathaniel, 502
Lummis
 Elizabeth, 140
 Margaret, 211
 Mary, 531
 Thommason, 532, 533

Lund
 Mary (Pancoast), 257
 Oliver, 257

Lupodius
 Martha, 209

Lupton
 Nathan, 429

Lyons
 William, 317

M

MacGowen
 A. B., 419

Madara
 Martha (Humphries), 383
 Mary, 383

Madcliff
 David, 519
 Elizabeth (Bowen), 519

Maddox
 Elizabeth, 143, 183, 457
 Elizabeth (Denn), 457
 Elizabeth (Durham), 143, 457
 James, 143, 457
 John, 52, 85, 104, 143, 334, 392,
 403, 457, 496
 Ralph, 143, 457

Magere
 Mary, 158

Maguire
 Alinda, 115
 Ann, 115
 Anna (Pancoast) (Keyser), 257
 Elizabeth, 115
 Henry, 257
 Hugh, 115
 Jane, 115
 Jenny, 257
 Rebecca (Johnson) (Harding), 115

Malliard
 Henrietta, 63

Malstaff
 John, 457

Malstiff
 William, 36

Manhood
 Colonel, 92

March
 John, 506
Markham
 Capt., 503, 504

Marcy
 Edward, 250
 Richard, 493, 509
 Susanna, 250

Marott
 Charles, 366
 Hannah (Griscom), 336

Marshall (Marshall)
 Humphrey, 283
 Isabella, 283
 James, 503
 Strickley, 506

Martin
 Sarah, 115

Maskill (Maskall)
 Constant, 428
 Family, 150, 292
 John W., 77
 Mercy, 429
 Prudence, 294
 Sarah Ann, 77
 Sarah Jane, 77
 Thomas, 294, 428

Mason
 Aaron, 151, 458
 Ann, 83, 150, 157, 238, 277, 289,
 331
 Ann (Hall), 21, 83, 151
 Elizabeth, 83, 151, 152, 244
 Family, 227
 Hannah, 22, 83
 Hannah (Cripps), 237, 367
 Hannah (Hancock), 83, 151
 Hannah W., 22
 Henry, 244
 Henry M., 440, 441
 James, 20, 152, 241, 338, 458
 Jonathan, 458
 John, 18, 21, 22, 20, 81, 82, 83,
 85, 88, 150, 151, 155, 162, 191,
 226, 238, 277, 289, 292, 331,
 347, 403, 456, 467, 470, 493,
 494, 499, 502, 508, 510
 John G., 83, 151
 John Goodwin, 83, 151
 Joseph, 152
 Martha, 152
 Mary, 40, 83, 151, 278, 338, 347
 Rebecca, 150, 338
 Samuel, 150, 237, 367, 458, 471
 Sarah, 83, 150, 151

- Sarah (Goodwin), 151
 Sarah H., 21
 Sarah (Smith), 150, 226
 Susanna, 83, 151, 289, 331, 347
 Mason
 Susanna (Goodwin), 83, 151, 162, 289
 Thomas, 21, 22, 83, 150, 151, 152, 162, 237, 238, 367, 456, 458, 470, 471, 512
 William, 83, 150
 William B., 425
 Mathers
 Rachel (Nicholson), 331
 Thomas, 331
 Matthews
 Edward, 502
 Matthew, 443
 Matthias
 Allen, 325
 Harris, 325
 Matilda, 325
 Matlack
 Amy, 214
 Matlock
 Letitia, 158
 William, 158
 Maughauskey
 Chief, 502
 Maul
 Garrison, 417
 Mayhew
 Bathsheba, 307
 Bathsheba (Vanmeter), 307
 Catherine, 116
 David, 114
 Elaw, 116
 Eleazer, 116
 Elizabeth (Whitaker), 354
 Enoch, 114
 Family, 431, 459
 Isaac, 115, 116, 354
 Johanna, 413
 John, 115, 116, 413, 414
 Maria, 114, 307
 Mirah (Johnson), 115
 Stanford, 116, 414
 Tabitha, 414
 William, 114, 116, 307
 McAllister
 John, 299
 Susan (Fowler), 299
 McBrian
 Rebecca, 356
 McCaliston
 Deborah (Clark), 525
 Thomas, 525
 McCasson
 Elizabeth (Sinnickson) (Murphy) 19
 Joseph, 199
 Margaret, 199
 Mary, 199
 Robert, 199
 McCauley
 Louisa, 383
 McCloskey
 John, 449
 McClung
 Nancy, 115
 McCollan
 Andrew, 191
 Elizabeth, 191
 McCraskey
 Bishop, 440
 McGear
 John, 208
 Mary, 208
 McGowan
 A. B., 419
 McKeen
 Family, 63
 Lizzie, 63
 McKnight
 Jas, 429
 McLean
 Hannah B., 210
 Robert, 520
 McNeil
 William R., 419
 McPherson
 Abigail, 298
 Richard, 272, 473
 McQueen
 Elizabeth, 354
 Ephraim, 354
 Hannah, 306
 Hannah (Foster), 354
 John, 354
 Rebecca, 354
 Sarah, 354
 McReady
 Andrew, 491
 McWharton
 Family, 198
 McWright
 Ann, 196
 James, 196
 Jonathan, 196
 Meach
 Wm. W., 420

Mecum

Andrew, 196
 Ann (Wright), 196
 Charles, 199
 Edward, 462, 460
 Eleanor, 197
 Eleanor (Sinnickson), 196
 Ellen, 196, 199
 James, 199
 James Wright, 196
 Lydia Ann (Harrison), 196, 199
 Margaret, 196
 Rebecca, 196
 Maria H., 199
 Rebecca, 196
 Sarah, 196
 William, 196, 501

Medham

Sarah (Mecum) (Clark), 196
 William, 196

Meek

Mary, 532

Mench

Bathsheba (Stull), 306
 Jacob, 306
 Sarah (Davis), 352

Mercer

Gen., 247

Merrick

Elizabeth, 117

Merrill

Harriet, 257

Mevering

William, 113

Michner

Emma, 296

Mickle (Mickell)

Anna, 118
 Hannah (Cooper), 394, 465
 John, 394, 465

Middleton

Hugh, 325

Miles

Elinor Gill (Johnson), 189
 Francis, 189, 432, 472
 John, 422
 Thomas, 19, 189, 190, 201, 411,
 432, 472, 501, 505, 512

Millbank

Elizabeth, 208

Miller

Abigail, 280
 Andrew, 46, 153, 157, 158, 159,
 216, 473
 Anne, 158, 280

Ann, 157, 159, 535

Anna, 158, 280

Ann Eliza, 128, 230

Ann (Fogg), 159, 336

Annie, 159

Ann (Love), 159

Ann (Lowe), 159

Ann Marie (Seth), 157

Anna R., 486

Arthalinda (Baker), 55

Ann (Ridgway), 158

Charles, 157

Charlotte F., 77

Charlotte (Finlaw), 293

Christianna, 31

Daniel, 157

Daniel L., 157, 158

Ebenezer, 136, 153, 154, 156, 157,
 158, 167, 216, 399, 473, 512

Edward, 280

Eliza, 158, 327

Elizabeth, 130, 154, 157, 158, 159
 280

Elizabeth (Acton), 156

Elizabeth B., 128

Elizabeth Ballinger, 486

Elizabeth (Tyler), 280

Elizabeth W., 21, 221, 363

Elizabeth (Wistar), 157, 216, 362

Elizabeth Wyatt (Acton), 23

Emily, 280

Emily (Lippincott), 159

Esther, 23

Esther (Cooper), 156

Family, 30, 398

Franklin, 23, 156, 159, 336

Evan, 159

George, 159, 279

Hannah, 153, 154, 157

Hannah Ann (Rumsey), 297

Hannah (Nicholson), 157

Henry, 128, 130

Henry Clay, 55

Hetty, 23, 101, 156, 297

Hetty, (James), 101, 221, 363

Isaac, 158, 159

James, 486

James R., 486

John, 156, 157, 158, 159, 280, 302,
 429, 462, 486

John B., 486

John C., 153

John Mason, 280

Jonas, 307

Joseph, 153, 158, 159, 336, 512

- Joseph Allen, 158, 159
 Josephine (Bunting), 158
 Josiah, 110, 153, 156, 157, 180, 221, 297, 362, 363
 Jost, 320
 Letitia, 156, 157, 159, 180, 216, 362, 363
 Letitia (Matlack), 158
 Letitia (Wood), 156
 Lewis, 159
 Lydia, 280
 Maggie, 56
 Margaret, 158, 159
 Margaret (Bacon), 158
 Margaret (Evans), 159
 Mark, 31, 153, 156, 157, 159, 216, 473
 Mary, 156, 158, 159, 216, 327, 381
 Mary (Allen), 158
 Mary (Andrews), 159
 Mary (Hitchner), 486
 Mary (Lewis), 279
 Mary (Magere), 158
 Mary Shipley, 279
 Mary (Webster), 159
 Noah, 428, 429
 Phebe, 159
 Phebe (Foster), 156
 Priscilla, 154
 Rachel, 157, 158
 Rachel (Bassett), 46, 157
 Phebe, 159
 Richard, 27, 154, 146, 147, 216, 221, 362, 363
 Richard C., 486
 Rebecca, 153, 137, 139, 327
 Ruth (Wood), 154
 Sallie, 192
 Samuel, 363, 429
 Susan (Goodwin), 159
 Samuel L. J., 94, 157, 221, 247, 297
 Samuel Tyler, 280
 Samuel W., 192, 486
 Sarah, 21, 153, 154, 157, 363, 399, 486
 Sarah Ann, 158, 327
 Sarah (Collier), 153
 Sarah (Dawson), 158
 Susan, 159, 331
 Susan (Goodwin), 159
 S. W., 486
 Wilhelmenia (Woodruff), 486
 William, 153, 158, 159, 302, 327, 331
 William B., 486
 William F., 14, 23, 156, 157, 468
 Wyatt, 363
 Wyatt W., 221, 297, 363
- Millet
 Ebenezer, 217
- Mills
 Albert, 53
 Chambless, 53
 Elizabeth (Reeves) (Stretch), 266
 Fillmore, 53
 Isaac, 130, 431
 Joel, 53, 266
 John, 53, 55
 Joseph, 130
 Kate, 53
 Keziah, 266
 Lucetta, 53, 55
 Lydia, 55
 Lydia (Smith), 53
 Martha, 53
 Mary, 53
 Nathaniel, 451
 Sarah (Carll), 130
 Thomas, 53
 Washington, 53
- Milton
 Roger, 150, 507, 508
 William, 493, 507, 510
- Minch
 Archibald, 540
 Ruth (More), 540
- Mitchell
 Charlotte (Shourds), 541
 David, 541
 Elizabeth, 527
 George, 541
 Hannah, 541
 Joseph, 541
 Louise, 541
 Sallie, 527
- Mitten
 Joseph, 263
 Sarah (Stretch), 263
- Mixten
 Jane, 542
- Montelius
 Caroline, 32
- Montat
 Gregario, 139
- Moore
 Alexander, 415, 461
 Asa, 68, 135
 Daniel, 208
 Elizabeth, 68, 540
 Emily, 271

Emily, 271
 Enoch, 493, 510
 Esther (Smith), 15
 Family, 275
 Hannah, 264, 265, 522
 Hannah (Lippincott), 135
 Hannah (Sheppard), 208
 Hosea, 513, 540
 Hugh, 302, 304
 Isaac, 408
 Joanna, 264, 304
 John, 433, 522
 John P., 107, 263
 Jos. 210, 429
 Joshua, 293
 Keziah, 522
 Lydia, 328
 Martha, 531
 Martha (Coles), 68
 Mary, 264
 Mary (Hann), 210
 Mary (Stretch), 107, 263
 Patience, 522
 Phebe, 522, 540
 Rachel, 354
 Rebecca, 264, 293
 Rebecca (Carll), 130
 Ruehama, 414
 Richard, 77, 130, 264, 293, 304,
 432, 540
 Robert, 15, 130, 264
 Sarah, 293
 Theny (Carll), 522
 William, 68

More

Abigail, 540
 Abigail P., 538
 Abigail (Peck), 538
 Azariah, 538, 539
 Azarian, 540
 Bathsheba, 538
 Caroline, 540
 David, 540
 Deborah (Cook), 540
 Eliza, 540
 Elizabeth, 540
 Elizabeth (Cake), 540
 Elizabeth (Moore), 540
 Elmer, 540
 Emily, 540
 Emily (Bevan), 540
 Enoch, 540
 George, 540
 Henrietta, 540
 Jacob, 538, 540

John, 538, 540
 Joseph, 538
 Josiah, 540
 Kitty B. (West), 540
 Lewis, 540
 Lydia, 540
 Lydia (Dare), 540
 Marietta, 540
 Mary, 538
 Mary M., 540
 Martha, 538, 539
 Phebe (Moore), 540
 Rachel (Moore), 540
 Ruth, 540
 Rachel, 540
 Robert, 540
 Richard, 540
 Susanna, 540
 Susannah (Skull), 540
 Winfield, 540

Morgan

Alexander, 501
 Alice (Locke), 67
 Amelia, 78
 Cecelia, 104
 Colonel, 539
 Family, 105
 Hannah, 371
 Israel, 67
 Jonathan Davis, 529
 Joseph, 65, 67
 Margaret, 66, 105
 Margaret (String), 65
 Marianna, 66
 Rebecca, 66
 Richard, 80, 502
 Samuel, 66
 Samuel R., 67

Morse

B. S., 419
 Levi, 415

Morris

Ann, 46, 162, 303
 David, 91, 161, 163, 456
 Emma, 241
 Family, 92, 95, 98, 479
 G. K., 452
 Hannah, 303
 Jael, 303
 Jæil, 161, 162
 Jail (Baty), 161
 Jane, 163
 Jane (Baty), 474
 John H., 262
 Jonathan, 161, 474

- Joseph, 161, 456
 Joshua, 163
 Lawrence, 465
 Lewis, 43, 81, 82, 161, 162, 246, 303, 456, 474, 493, 509
 Mary, 81, 82, 162, 303
 Mary (Stretch), 262
 Margaret, 92, 95, 161
 Redroe, 18, 150, 161, 162, 163, 303, 474
 Rudoc, 57, 85, 92, 97, 272, 456
 Rudroe, 303
 Ruthro, 403
 Sarah, 46, 81, 82, 161, 162, 303
 Sarah (Fetters), 162, 303
 Virginia, (Cripps), 465
 William, 241, 262
- Morrison
 George R., 55, 514
 Letitia, 333
 Mary, 55
 Sarah (Plummer), 55
 William, 13, 55, 514
- Moss
 Abraham, 174, 175
 Alexander, 174
 Family, 397
 Hannah, 174
 Isaac, 174, 175, 381, 451
 Rebecca, 174, 175
 Richard, 174, 175
- Mounce
 John, 355
 Ruth (Whitaker), 355
- Mountain
 John, 155, 473
 Mary, 155
- Mowers
 John, 340
 Rebecca, 340
- Mulford
 Aaron, 428
 Abigail, 294, 485
 Abigail (Clark), 295
 Abigail (Woodruff), 295
 Amanda, 114
 Ananias, 231
 Ann, 231
 Anna Maria, 211, 420
 Ann Elizabeth, 141
 Anna, 113, 114
 Ann (Cattell), 61, 294
 Ann (Johnson), 114
 Ann Maria, 53, 400
 Alford, 537
- Alfred, 231
 Charles, 228, 231
 Charlotte, 295, 297
 Christianna, 114
 Clarissa, 295
 Cornelia, 192, 485
 David, 231
 Edward, 113
 Elizabeth, 77, 231
 Eliza (Fisler), 297
 Ellen, 231, 537
 Eli S., 141
 Emily L. (Ford), 298
 Emma D., 297
 Ephraim, 56, 203, 231, 537
 Family, 415, 561
 George, 56
 Grace (Carll), 56, 231
 Hannah, 211, 231, 295, 296, 420
 Hannah T., 296, 297
 Hannah (Thompson), 294, 295
 Hannah (Westcott) (Sheppard), 205
 Henry, 113, 210, 211, 214, 228
 H. J., 420
 Horatio J., 210, 418, 421
 Horatio Jones, 210
 Hope, 294
 Howell, 139
 Isaac, 214, 231, 417
 Isaac W., 210, 211, 420
 Jacob, 294, 295, 296, 297, 441, 451
 Jacob W., 295, 297
 James, 113, 114, 295
 James W., 294, 295, 297, 298
 Jane B. (Sheppard), 210
 Jane (Fisler), 297
 John, 114, 205, 231, 537
 Jonathan, 114
 Lovisa, 215
 Lt., 539
 Lucetta, 261, 267, 470
 Lucy W., 420, 421
 Maria, 231
 Martha, 53, 231, 267
 Martha (Sheppard), 214
 Mary, 53, 231, 267
 Mary Elizabeth, 56
 Mary (Sayres), 231
 Mary Sheppard (Wheaton), 211
 Maskell, 294, 451
 Nancy, 231
 Phebe, 53, 231
 Phebe (Butcher), 231
 Prudence, 295
 Prudence (Maskell), 294

Rachel, 214, 294
 Rachel Evan (Scudder), 231
 Rachel (Ewing), 294
 Rebecca, 231
 Rebecca (Johnson), 113
 Richard, 53, 231, 261, 267, 470
 Rhoda (Laning), 231, 537
 Ruth, 231, 537
 Ruth (Wheaton), 231
 Sarah, 230, 231, 294
 Sarah (Ewing), 294
 Sarah (Alford), 295
 Stephen, 294
 Talman, 139
 Tamsen, 294, 297
 Thomas, 53, 77, 214, 216, 231
 Thomas, E., 294, 295, 485
 William, 56, 61, 231, 294, 295,
 406, 451
 William T., 295
 William Thompson, 297

Mullineaux

Rachel (Shourds), 237
 Thomas, 237

Murdock

Rebecca (Tyler), 276
 William, 276

Murphy

Catherine, 199, 200
 Dennis, 199, 200, 201
 Elizabeth, 201
 Elizabeth S., 200
 Elizabeth (Sinnickson), 199, 201
 Isabella (Redstrake), 112
 John, 199, 200, 201, 449
 Mary, 378
 Sarah, 199, 200, 201
 Thomas, 201
 William, 201

N

Naisitar

Thomas, 497

Nantz

Family, 303

Naylor

Charles Oakford, 173
 Elizabeth (Oakford), 172
 Joseph, 173
 Samuel, 172

Nebo

Francis, 343

Neilson

Family, 391, 445

Fopp, 492, 509
 Henry, 17
 Mat, 459, 492, 509
 Stephen, 17
 William, 462

Nelson

Anthony, 300
 Davis, 131, 262
 Eleanor, 413
 Eliza, 131
 Fanny, 131
 Francis, 262
 Jael (Stretch) (Grier), 262
 Joseph C., 234
 Lydia Ann (Stretch), 261
 Matthias, 240
 Phebe, 413
 William H., 261, 262

Nemans

Van, 188

Nevell (Nevil)

Creseda, 104
 James, 10, 11, 17, 19, 104, 150,
 282, 328, 376, 392, 402, 455,
 493, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499,
 502, 505, 506, 507, 508, 510,
 512, 534, 548

Newbold

Charlotte, 361
 Clayton, 361
 Emily, 121
 Family, 30, 180, 362
 Mary (Coles), 64

Newby

Elizabeth (Wood), 465
 Stephen, 465

Newcomb

Elizabeth, 354
 General, 378
 Harriet, 354
 Joseph, 206
 Naomi (Sheppard), 206
 Phebe, 354
 Phebe (Sheppard), 206
 Sarah S., 206

Newell

Elizabeth, 241
 Emma, (Morris), 241
 James, 241, 242, 452, 455
 John S., 241
 Josephine, 241
 Naomi, 242
 Naomi (Summerill), 241
 Robert, 241, 242, 452

Newhall

- Family, 156
- Newkirk
- Abraham, 76, 302
 - Ann, 306
 - Bathsheba, 306
 - Catherine (Elwell), 79
 - Cornelius, 302
 - Elizabeth, 306, 355
 - Elizabeth (Foster), 355
 - Family, 430, 431, 459
 - Garrett, 79, 239, 240
 - Harriet (Johnson), 117
 - Isaac, 116, 117
 - Janite, 75
 - Margaret, 79
 - Martha (Bacon), 355
 - Mary, 117, 306, 355
 - Mary (Vanmeter), 305
 - Matthew, 79, 239, 240, 305, 306, 355
 - Nancy (Johnson), 116
 - Nathaniel, 355
 - Redman, 117
 - Sarah, 306
 - William, 117
- Newlin
- Amsley, 371
 - Benjamin, 371, 372
 - Elizabeth G., (Woodnutt), 371
 - Francis, 371
 - Martha, 372
 - Mary (Woodnutt), 372
- Nichols
- Abigail, 522
 - Catherine (Carll), 522
 - David, 413
 - George, 167
 - Isaac, 522
 - John, 495, 522
 - Judah, 522
 - Lydia, 523
 - Phebe, 522
 - Samuel, 522
 - Steven, 143, 176, 374, 457
 - Theny, 522
 - Thomas, 522
- Nicholas
- Family, 445
 - John, 499
- Nicholson
- Abel, 13, 42, 152, 157, 164, 165, 166, 225, 269, 273, 395, 396, 403, 456, 462, 470, 471
 - Abigail, 396
 - Alexander, 331
 - Alice (Lord), 396
 - Ann, 13, 18, 20, 42, 152, 164, 165, 166, 269, 392, 393, 396, 464, 465
 - Beulah, 289, 330, 331
 - Daniel, 13, 265, 290
 - Darkin, 47, 98, 166, 225, 290
 - Catherine, 99, 107, 263
 - Catherine (Butcher), 396
 - Elizabeth, 86, 164, 289, 330, 331, 465, 350
 - Elizabeth (Hall), 99
 - Elizabeth Miller, 159
 - Elizabeth (Thompson), 13, 289, 330, 379
 - Eliza (Smith), 331
 - Elisha, 32, 289, 330
 - Esther, 47, 165, 166, 290
 - Esther (Brown), 166
 - Family, 368, 479
 - Florence (Earl), 331
 - Grace, 166, 288
 - George, 396
 - Hannah, 157, 236, 396
 - Hannah (Foster) (Abbott), 302
 - Hannah (Wood), 465
 - Jale (Darkin), 225, 396
 - James, 166
 - Jane, 166
 - Jane Darkin, 166
 - Jane (Darkin), 166
 - Jane (Engle) (Albertson), 396
 - John, 20, 99, 106, 107, 152, 165, 166, 225, 263, 269, 396
 - Joseph, 28, 164, 165, 269, 395, 396, 465, 470
 - Josiah, 166, 236
 - Joshua, 289, 331
 - Joshua T., 330
 - Mary, 32, 47, 165, 166, 290
 - Mary (Chambless), 13
 - Mary (Tyler), 42, 164, 396
 - Parable, 395
 - Rachel, 13, 60, 83, 86, 159, 162, 165, 269, 289, 290, 330, 331, 379, 396
 - Rachel (Hall), 236
 - Ruth, 165, 269, 289, 330, 396
 - Parobale, 164, 464
 - Samuel, 10, 13, 18, 21, 28, 30, 74, 80, 85, 94, 99, 106, 150, 164, 165, 166, 226, 236, 263, 269, 282, 288, 289, 335, 338, 343, 350, 360, 392, 395, 396, 404, 456, 464, 465, 470, 494, 510
 - Rebecca (Aaronson), 396

Rebecca (Ellis), 396
 Susan (Miller), 159, 331
 Sarah, 13, 164, 165, 269, 275, 288,
 289, 330, 396
 Sarah (Dennis), 166, 396
 Sarah (Burroughs), 396
 Susan, 159, 331
 Sarah (Townsend), 13, 165
 Sarah Ann, 289, 330, 331
 William, 13, 60, 83, 86, 157, 159,
 162, 165, 275, 289, 330, 331,
 379, 396, 471
 William T., 264, 269
 Nickson
 Jeremiah, 462
 Nielson
 Family, 391, 445
 Nilsson
 Anders, 188
 John, 188
 Jonas, 188
 Michael, 188
 Nison
 William, 266
 Nixon
 Jeremiah, 212, 408
 Martia, 115
 Sarah, 115
 Rhoda S., 212
 William, 266
 Ruth, 354
 Noble
 Richard, 80, 391, 458, 459, 512
 Noblets
 Family, 400
 Norris
 Elizabeth, 196
 Isaac, 232
 Thomas, 196
 Norton
 Elizabeth, 527
 Lizzie, 116
 Null
 William, 534

 O
 Oakford
 Aaron, 20
 Charles, 20, 37, 143, 173, 174, 403,
 457, 471, 475
 Deborah, 292
 Elizabeth, 143, 173
 Family, 59, 397
 Isaac, 173

John, 173, 174
 Margaret, 174
 Margaret (Colston), 174
 Margaret (Denn), 173
 Mary, 20, 143, 173, 174
 Rebecca (Moss), 174
 Samuel, 173
 Sarah, 333
 Susan, 58
 Susanna, 37, 173, 174
 Wade, 58, 173, 174, 400, 403
 William, 174, 400, 401, 457
 Oder
 Thomas, 143
 Ogden
 Aaron, 167
 Abigail, 168, 169
 Abigail (Antrim) (Atkinson), 172
 Abigail B., 169
 Abigail (Bennett), 168
 Adam, 169
 Aldon, 168
 Amanda, 169
 Ambrose, 353
 Ann, 170, 171, 172
 Ann Elizabeth (Bacon), 169
 Ann (Howe), 172
 Benjamin, 168, 169
 Beulah (Hacock), 39
 Charles, 95
 Charlotte, 206
 Charlotte (Jones), 169
 Clarence C., 169
 Clement, 172
 Curtis, 417
 Daniel, 353, 532
 David, 39, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172,
 532
 David Sayre, 168
 Edward M., 169
 Elias D. B., 167
 Ella, 169
 Elizabeth, 169, 171
 Elizabeth J., 169
 Elmer, 168, 169, 206, 211
 Emily (Sausbury), 169
 Esther, 73, 170, 532
 Family, 461
 Frank, 169
 George B., 169
 Hannah, 168, 170, 171, 532
 Hannah Sayre, 169
 Hannah (Thompson), 169
 Harris, 169, 170
 Henry S., 169

- Horace, 169
 Horace, E., 169
 Isaac, 353
 Isaac S., 169
 Jane, 167
 Jane (Bond), 167
 Isaac Ambrose, 353
 Jedediah, 353
 John, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 430
 John B., 211
 Jonathan, 168, 169, 532
 Joseph, 95, 169, 170, 171, 172
 Joseph H., 169
 Lizzie (Syder), 169
 Lydia (Fithian), 169
 Lydia J., 169
 Matilda, 168
 Hannah, 168, 170, 532
 Maria (Jordon), 169
 Matilda, 169
 Matilda (Riley) (Hall), 169
 Martha, 32, 170, 171, 172
 Martha S., 170, 172
 Martha S. (Ewing), 169
 Mary, 135, 169, 170
 Mary Ann, 32, 170, 171, 172
 Mary Ann (Hoffman), 170
 Mary (Whitaker), 353
 Naomi, 532
 Neve, 353
 Penrose, 95
 Martha (Davis), 532
 Prudence (Hall), 95, 171
 Rachel, 168, 169
 Rebecca, 172, 532
 Ruth, 206, 353, 532
 Sallie, 169
 Sallie S., 169
 Samuel, 32, 168, 170, 171, 172
 Sarah, 169, 170, 172
 Sarah Ann (Burr), 172
 Sarah B., 211
 Sarah J., 169
 Sarah (Rowen), 95
 Sarah S., 169
 Sarah (Sheppard), 169, 211
 Theodocia, 168, 169
 Olive
 Thomas, 465
 Olmstead
 Sarah (Newkirk), 306
 Onson
 Peter, 492, 509
 Orr
 Edward, 232
 Mary, 232
 Orton
 Hannah (Hall), 96
 Judge, 96
 Osborne
 Elias, 272
 Esther (Foster), 355
 Ethan, 355, 436
 Otis
 William B., 441
 Ott
 Margaret, 523
 Oulson
 Hance, 497, 503
 Owen
 Abraham, 451
 Joseph, 183
 Martha (Buzby), 271
 Millicent (Reeve), 183
- P
- Packer
 Ann, 48
 Benjamin, 67
 Daniel J., 67
 Edward, 67
 Eliza (Coles) (Jones), 67
 Padgett
 Aaron, 130
 Amos, 130
 Anna, 130
 Arthalinda, 130
 Family, 255, 264, 429, 441, 475
 Hannah (Finlaw), 293
 John, 429
 Marietta (Carll), 130
 Phebe, 526
 Rebecca (Hancock), 38
 Samuel, 38, 293
 Sarah, 232
 Susan, 130
 Thomas, 429, 431, 432
 William, 294
 Page
 Anthony, 329
 John, 46, 108
 Mary (Carney) (James), 108
 Rebecca (Bassett), 46, 108
 Paine
 John, 462
 Matthew, 103
 Painter
 Ann, 279
 Enos, 279

Palmer

E. B., 418
Family, 105

Pancoast

Aaron, 127, 347, 370, 527
Allen, 257
Ann, 331, 466, 527
Anna, 127, 256
Anna (Davis), 72, 127
Ann (Davis), 127
Anna (Dunn), 127
Annie, 141
Achсах, 127
Benjamin, 127
Beulah, 127
Caroline, 369
Charles, 127, 356, 257
David, 72, 127, 141, 347
Charlotte (Hillman), 527
Deborah, 127
Dolwyn, 127
Dorcas, 256, 257, 331
Dorcas (Stretch), 256
Edward, 40, 66, 127, 256, 347
Elizkim, 256
Elizabeth, 235, 256, 331
Eliza (Denfield), 257
Eveline, 257
Hannah, 38, 127, 256, 331, 347
Harriet (Merrill), 257
Isabella, 127
Israel, 127, 347
James, 256, 527
Jane, 127, 347
John, 38, 40, 127, 180, 235, 331, 347, 465
Joseph, 83, 151, 256, 331
Josiah, 256, 257
Joseph D., 127
Malenia (Skirms), 257
Martha, 127
Martha (Coles), 66
Mary, 127, 257, 465
Mary (Allen), 257
Mary Ann, 127
Mary D., 141
Mary Jane, 127
Samuel, 127, 256, 257, 265, 331
Samuel C., 332
Sarah, 38, 127, 347
Sarah Ann (Lippincott), 127
Sarah K., 127
Sarah (Keasbey), 40, 127, 347
Stacy, 66
Susan, 127

Susan (Thompson), 83, 151, 256, 331
Tacy (Roberts), 256
Taminson, 235
Tracy Keasbey, 127
William, 127, 256, 257

Parain

Josiah, 427

Parker

Emily, 241
J. B., 380
Margaret J. (Yorke), 380
Mary S., 380

Parnel

Mary, 465

Parrish

Elizabeth (Miller), 157
Joseph, 157
William, 157

Parrott

Clarissa (Howell), 444
Isabella, 155
Mary Ann, 16, 155, 291
Mary (Mountain), 155
Richard, 16, 155, 291, 442, 443
William, 61, 104, 182, 440, 442, 444

Parson

Family, 88
Harriet, 126
Jeffrey, 353
Jeremiah, 126
Joanna, 268
John, 272
Joseph, 272
Josiah, 430
Leonard, 126
Oliver, 126
Sarah, 353
Thomas, 272

Parvin

Abigail, 353
Abigail (Whitaker), 353
Daniel, 437
Eliza (Gibbon), 126
Josiah, 430

Pastorius

Anna (Klosterman), 477
Francis Daniel, 476, 477
Judge, 476

Patrick

Abner, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55
Ann, 53, 265
Barbara (Carll), 54
Charles, 265
Elizabeth, 51, 52, 53, 54
Elizabeth (Carll), 54

- George, 265
 Hannah, 53, 54, 55
 Hannah Ann (Harris), 56
 Hannah (Carll), 55
 Jesse, 51, 53, 265
 John, 265
 Margaret, 54
 Martha (Smith), 53, 54
 Mary, 51, 52
 Mary Ann, 54
 Mary (Smith), 54
 Morris, 265
 Phineas, 51
 Rachel (Grier), 265
 Rebecca (Smith), 54
 Richard, 265
 Samuel, 51, 54, 56
 Sarah Elizabeth (Smith), 53
 William, 54
 Winfield, S., 54
 W. Winfield, 56
- Patterson
- A. B., 441
 Amelia, 296
 Amelia Rumsey, 296
 Amelia (Rumsey) (Ware), 296
 Ann, 77, 200
 Anna, 296, 299
 Ann (Skees), 299
 Benjamin, 76
 Catherine (Murphy), 200
 Caroline R., (Ware), 296
 Carrie Ware, 296
 Clementina F., (Lloyd), 296
 Dr., 295
 Elizabeth, 200, 295, 298, 299
 Elizabeth (Fogg), 200, 299
 George C., 296
 George R., 296
 George Walter, 296
 Harriet A., 299
 Henry Ware, 296
 Horatio, 201
 Jacob Mulford, 296
 James, 76, 295, 296, 298, 299
 James Allen, 296
 James B., 299
 James K., 296
 James Kent, 296
 Jane, 200, 295
 John, 76, 200, 295, 299
 Lydia Ann (Goodwin), 200
 Lucy, 201
 Margaret, 76, 200
 Martha, 200
- Martha K., 295, 299
 Martin, 200, 299
 Martha (Kent), 295
 Mary, 200, 295, 299
 Mary (Dubois), 76
 Mary (Finlaw), 201
 Mary Jane, 296
 Pamela, 296
 Prudence, 296
 Prudence M., 296
 Prudence Mulford, 245, 296
 Rebecca, 76, 295, 299
 Rebecca (Robinson), 76
 Sarah, 299
 Sarah (Beard), 299
 Theophilus, 296
 William, 76, 200, 296, 295, 299
 William M., 296
 William S., 299
- Pattle
- Father, 455
- Patton
- Adelaide, 382
- Paul
- Anne, 326
 Elizabeth, 241
 Eliza (Stretch), 263
 Joseph, 263
 Leah, 143
 Maria, 187
 Samuel, 326
- Paullin
- Ann, 266
 Annie (Lambert), 266
 Ann (Stretch), 266
 Family, 99, 413
 George M., 266
 Josiah, 78, 266
 Josiah B., 266
 Lewis, 380, 417
 Mary, 78
 Patience, 415
 Rhoda (Elwell) (Richmond), 78
 Ruth, 208
 William, 78, 415
 William Henry, 266
- Peaco
- Georgianna (Sprignell), 383
 J., 383
 John, 383
 Virginia, 383
- Pearne
- William H., 452
- Pearson
- Family, 445

- Pease
 Alvin Robert, 307
 Enos R., 307
 Mary (Vanmeter), 307
 Nancy, 339
- Peasley
 Amos, 13
 Sarah (Nicholson) (Allen), 13
- Peck
 Abigail, 538
 Harber, 430
 Joseph, 429, 430
 Rachel, 430
- Pedrick
 Hannah (Bickman), 466
 Philip, 466
 R., 459
 Roger, 402, 459, 492, 502, 509
- Pengar
 Eliza, 232
- Penn
 Governor, 497
 Guielma Marie (Sprignett), 121
 Hannah (Callowhill), 121
 Letiti, 121
 John, 121
 Richard, 121
 William, 10, 12, 35, 90, 91, 105,
 119, 121, 125, 248, 153, 189, 200,
 217, 233, 244, 282, 320, 327, 365,
 455, 476, 479, 492, 495, 496, 501,
 502, 503, 504, 505, 509, 510, 512
- Pennington
 Edward, 120, 121
 Fenwick, 120
 Isaac, 120, 121
 Sarah, 121
 Sarah (Jennings), 120
- Penton
 Abner, 337
 Albert, 337
 Elizabeth (Patterson), 298
 Eliza (Fogg) (Brown), 337
 Eliza (Patterson), 298
 Family, 270
 John, 298
 Rachel, 337
 Raneir, 298
 William, 392, 457
- Penrose
 Charles, 95
 John, 393
 Sarah (Rowen), 95
- Perkins
 John, 493, 509
- Perry
 Benjamin, 531
 Caroline, 194
 Esther (Davis), 531
 Mr., 444
 Sarah (Hufty), 444
 Wm., 139, 140, 429
- Peterson
 Achsah, 113
 Alice (Collins), 65
 Amon, 67
 Ann, 535
 Anna (Sinnickson), 199
 Ezekiel, 458
 Family, 459
 Hannah, 67
 Hans, 188
 Isaac, 113, 496
 John, 65
 Joseph, 67
 Lucas, 503, 504, 505, 507
 Martha, 67, 527
 Rhoda, 65
 Stacy, 67
 Susan (Locke), 67
 Thomas, 67
- Pettitt
 Ann, 369
 Anna, 370
 Ann (Woolly), 370
 Charles, 370
 Charlotte, 370
 Carolina (Pancoast), 369
 Clarkson, 370
 David, 243, 368, 369, 370
 Dillwyn, 370
 Elihu, 370
 Elizabeth W., (Ridgway), 370
 Franklin, 369
 George, 370
 Hannah, 48, 369
 Huldah, 370
 James, 369, 370
 James J., 372, 471
 Jonathan, 44, 46, 233, 368, 370
 Joseph, 46, 233, 368, 369, 370
 Lewis, 370
 Martha B. (Engle), 369
 Mary, 46, 233, 368, 369, 370
 Mary (Shourds), 44, 46, 233, 370
 Rachel, 368, 369, 370
 Ruth, 369, 370, 372
 Samuel, 369, 370
 Samuel C., 369, 370
 Sarah, 370

- Sarah Ann, 370
- Sarah B., 46, 369
- Sarah (Bassett), 46, 233, 368
- Sarah (Jess), 369, 370
- Thomas, 368, 370
- William, 369
- Woodnutt, 46, 233, 368, 369, 370
- Phillips
 - Jane, 423
- Philpot
 - Ann (Sinnickson), 199
 - Family, 391, 432, 461
 - Francis, 199
 - Sarah, 526
 - William, 190, 199, 500, 501
- Pichard
 - Sarah (Sinnickson), 199
- Pierce
 - James, 179
 - Nicholas, 393
- Pierson (Peirson)
 - Axel, 418
 - Azel, 418
 - Daniel, 417
 - Elizabeth, 105
 - Elizabeth (Johnson), 104, 105
 - Family, 342
 - Henry, R., 418
 - Isaac, 462
 - John, 104, 443
 - Joseph, 221
 - Sarah (James), 221
 - William, 439
- Piles
 - Thomas, 499
- Pilmoor
 - Joseph, 448
- Pimm
 - Elizabeth, 65
 - Joseph, 65
- Piper
 - Joseph, 273
 - Mary (Scoggins), 273
- Piphran
 - Rachel, 131
- Pitman
 - Richard, 503, 504
- Pitt
 - William, 459, 484
- Platts
 - David, 207
 - Letitia (Gilman), 207
 - Moses, 417
- Pleasant
 - Family, 182
- Pledger
 - Ann, 106
 - Catherine, 106
 - Elizabeth, 103
 - Family, 154, 366
 - John, 10, 103, 106, 458
 - Margaret (Sayres), 106
 - Mary, 368
 - Mary (Johnson), 106
- Plummer
 - Amy (Johnson), 176
 - Anna, 130
 - Anna (Black), 176, 177
 - Ann Eliza (Miller), 128, 130
 - Charles, 128, 130, 176, 177
 - David, 176
 - Edith, 176
 - Edith (Wyatt), 176
 - Edward, 130
 - Edward K., 128
 - Elizabeth, 55, 128, 130, 298
 - Elizabeth K., 128
 - Elizabeth (Keasbey), 128, 130, 298
 - Hannah, 176
 - Hannah (Heritage), 176, 177
 - Henry, 130
 - Isaac, 176
 - James, 176
 - John, 176, 429
 - John E., 176, 177
 - Keziah (Woodruff), 176, 177
 - Loren, 55
 - Rebecca, 55, 176, 177
 - Samuel, 176
 - Sallie, 176, 177
 - Sarah, 55, 176
 - Thomas, 176
 - Wilhelmenia, 176, 177
 - William, 55, 128, 130, 176, 298
- Pollock
 - Family, 487
 - Isaac, 483
 - Sheppard K., 483
- Pogue
 - Hugh, 298
 - Mary (Thompson), 298
- Potter
 - Family, 427
 - Jane, 520
 - Matthew, 520
 - Thomas, 493, 509
- Potts
 - Elizabeth, 97, 377
 - John, 97, 270, 377
 - Lydia, 97, 162

- Martha, 377
 Mary, 377
 Rachel (Tyler), 270
 Ruth (Savage), 377
 Thomas, 377
- Powell**
 Ann, 146, 340, 341
 Ann (Dickinson), 335
 Anna, 341
 Beulah, 341
 Elias, 340
 Elias Hicks, 53
 Elizabeth, 289, 331, 334, 340, 341
 Elizabeth (Bradway), 340
 Elizabeth (Denn), 145, 340
 Emma (Sutton), 341
 Family, 333
 Franklin, 341
 Hicks, 340
 Jane, 334, 335
 Jane (Blanchard), 334
 Jeremiah, 52, 103, 143, 146, 237,
 331, 333, 334, 335, 340, 341,
 403, 457, 475
 John, 53, 334, 335, 340, 341
 Joseph, 145, 340
 Kerranhappuck, 220
 Louisa, 340
 Martha (Mills), 53
 Mary, 237, 334
 Rebecca, 53, 340
 Rebecca (Mowers), 340
 Samuel, 334, 340, 341, 457
 Sarah, 331, 334, 340, 341
 Sarah (Ambler), 334
 Sarah (Fogg), 341
 Sarah Jane (Smith), 340
 Sarah (Ware), 340
 William, 333, 334, 340, 341
- Powelson**
 Powell, 503
- Powers**
 Atwood, 200
 Catherine, 200
 Eleanor, 200
 Georgianna, 200
 John, 200
 Judith, 200
 Margaret, 200
 Mary, 200
 Rebecca, (Hancock), 200
 Samuel, 200
 Sarah (Murphy), 200
- Pratt**
 Elizabeth, 186
- Elizabeth (Clement) (Creed), 187
 James Arthur, 187
 Jennie Creed, 187
 James M., 187
- Prescott**
 Edward G., 193, 332, 441
 Margaret, 333
 Margaret (Smith), 193, 332
 William, 193
 William H., 332
- Press**
 Clarissa, 228
- Preston**
 Aaron, 178
 Esther, 531
 Family, 461
 Isaac, 430
 John E., 178
 Lavinia (White), 178
 Lulin, 437
- Prickett**
 Garrett, 116
 Rebecca (Johnson), 116
- Prior**
 Ann, 485
 C. A. (Wilson), 485
 Cornelia, 485
 Cornelia (Mulford), 485
 Elizabeth, 485
 Frank Q., 485
 Hannah (White), 311
 John, 484, 485
 Lavinia Dunlap, 485
 Maria, 485
 Mary Ann (Hilliard), 485
 Rosamond, 485
 Rosamond (Gardiner), 485
 Samuel, 484, 485
 Thomas, 311
 William, 485
 William W., 485
- Probasco**
 Emma (Challis), 114
 Richard, 114
- Proctor**
 Hannah, 108
 John, 108
 Thomas, 500
- Proud**
 George, 500
- Purviance**
 Mary, 305
 Mary (Hunter), 304
 Samuel, 304, 305
- Putner**

Ann (Miller), 160
John, 160

Pyle

Elizabeth, 93
Rebecca, 14
Thomas, 80, 93, 458, 495

Q

Queen Ann, 120, 477

Quinton

Daniel, 122
Edward, 122, 123, 408, 409
Prudence, 122
Sarah, 123
Temperance, 123, 409
Temperance (Smith), 122
Tobias, 122, 457

R

Radcliff

George, 236
Hannah (Nicholson), 236

Rain

Timothy, 500

Rainer

Rebecca, 237

Randall

N. B., 420

Randolph

Julianra, 72

Raphine

Charles, 27
Elizabeth, 27
Fanny, 27
Hannah, 27
John, 27
Josephine, 27
Mary Jane, 27
William, 27

Rawleigh

Sir Walter, 544

Ray

Bigee, 78
Henrietta, 78
Rhoda (Elwell) (Richmond), 78
William, 78

Raybold

H. B., 415

Read

Family, 198

Reben

Pauline, 187

Redman

Family, 312
John, 252
Mary, 32, 252
Mercy (Davis), 71
Thomas, 71

Redstrake

Ann, 112
Edward, 112
Elizabeth (Allen), 112
Isabella, 112
James J., 112, 124
James Johnson, 112
Jane, 112
John, 112
Mary, 112
Mary Jane, 112
Ruth, 112
Ruth J., 112
Ruth (Johnson), 112

Reed

Family, 383, 413
Robert, 335
Sarah, 335
Sarah (Shinn), 372
Thomas, 372

Reeve

Abraham, 429, 430, 431
Achсах (Stratton), 182
Andrew Smith, 28, 470
Asa, 79
Anna, 179, 180, 181
Ann (Hunt), 179, 215, 465
A. Smith, 53, 260
Augustus, 181
Benjamin, 44, 166, 179, 181, 183,
184, 491
Biddle, 372
Caroline, 354
Catherine, 353, 354
Catherine W., 354
Catherine (Whitaker), 353
Charles, 53, 56, 260, 461
Charles B., 260, 262, 354
Clara (James), 101, 221
Dallas, 180
Daniel, 354
David, 101, 221, 363
Elizabeth, 56, 184, 260, 266, 353
Elizabeth (Brick), 43, 165, 183
Elizabeth M., 180, 181
Elizabeth (Urien), 79
Elinor, 44, 181, 183, 184
Ellinor (Bagnall), 179
Elmer, 12

- Emily, 221
 Emma, 180
 Emmor, 24, 180, 181
 Family, 30, 202
 Fannie, 354
 Eunice (Bishop), 354
 Frank, 372
 George, 179
 Hannah, 180
 Hetty (James) (Miller), 221, 363
 Harriet, 353
 Horace, 354
 Jacob P., 400
 James P., 372
 Jane (West), 183
 Joanna (Stretch), 260, 262
 John, 43, 100, 165, 179, 180, 183,
 184, 206
 John B., 354
 John M., 216
 Joseph, 43, 44, 79, 179, 180, 182,
 183, 242, 252, 461
 Josiah, 40, 127, 179, 180, 181, 216,
 362
 Josiah M., 91, 180, 181, 259
 Josiah Miller, 157, 180
 Joshua, 353, 354, 372
 Letitia, 24, 181
 Letitia M., 181
 Letitia (Miller), 156, 180
 Margaret, 372
 Maria, 353
 Mark, 10, 179, 181, 183, 215, 216,
 398, 399, 433, 461, 465, 493,
 495, 499, 510, 536
 Mark M., 180, 181
 Martha, 31, 43, 165, 180, 181, 182,
 183, 362
 Martha (Bacon), 184
 Martha (Carpenter), 182, 252
 Martha (Petitt), 372
 Martha (Woodnutt), 372
 Mary, 23, 53, 56, 179, 181, 182,
 221, 354, 398
 Mary (Acton), 181
 Mary (Cooper), 181
 Mary (Dallas), 180
 Mary (Mason), 23
 Mary Mason (Acton), 23
 Mary (Mulford), 53, 260
 Mary (Smith), 260
 Milicent 43, 182, 187
 Milicent (Wade), 181
 Peter, 183, 184
 Phebe (Sheppard), 184, 206
 Priscilla, 180, 216, 398
 Priscilla (Sheppard), 180
 Priscilla (Wood), 216
 Priscilla (Wood) (Sheppard), 216
 Rachel, 182
 Rebecca, 181, 221
 Richard, 23, 181
 Richard H., 181
 Ruth, 182, 532, 533
 Ruth (Brick), 44, 166, 184
 Ruth (Petitt), 372
 Ruth (Scull), 181
 Samuel, 181, 182, 221, 353
 Sarah, 181
 Sarah Ann (Carpenter), 181
 Sarah (Acton), 181
 Sarah (Carpenter), 23
 Sarah (Freedland), 184
 Sarah (James) (Pierson), 221
 Sarah (Urien), 79
 Sarah (Wyatt) (Acton), 24
 Susan (Copner), 181
 Stephen, 287
 Thomas, 182, 260, 353, 354, 364
 William, 24, 156, 279, 180, 181,
 184, 372
 William C., 23
 William F., 23, 180, 181, 400
 William Foster, 181
 William Cooper, 181
 Willis, 451
 Remington
 Hannah, 231
 Hannah (Sayres), 230
 Job, 230
 John, 203, 403
 Sarah (Bennett) (Sheppard), 203
 Reynolds
 Elizabeth (Acton), 19
 Family, 116
 Francis, 19
 Rice
 Alfred, 115
 Elizabeth Ann (Johnson), 115
 Richardson
 Hannah (White), 313, 323
 Richard, 313, 323
 Richman
 Abigail, 67
 Anna, 117
 Charles, 117
 Clayton, 117
 Emma, 116
 Emma Jane (Johnson), 117
 Ewalt, 117

- Harriet, 117
 Henry, 117
 Isaac J., 117
 Jacob, 215
 James, 307
 Jonathan, 215
 Johnson, 117
 Joseph, 215
 Lydia, 215
 Maria (Mayhew) (Johnson), 307
 Martha (Kelsay), 215
 Mary, 215
 Moses, 67, 116
 Rachel, 67
 Sarah, 117
 Wilbert, 117
- Richmond
 Henry, 78
 Isaac, 78
 Jacob, 78
 Rhoda (Elwell), 78
- Ridder
 John W., 269
- Ridgway
 Ann, 158
 Ann (Powell), 39, 341
 Beulah, 278
 Catherine, 313
 Edwin, 341
 Elizabeth W., 370
 Emma, 327
 Hannah, 39
 Hannah (Bainer), 39
 Henry, 327, 341
 Isaac, 39, 66
 Jacob, 123, 341, 473
 Job, 58, 220, 278
 John, 220
 John P., 341
 Josiah, 39
 Keziah, 39
 Lydia, 39, 66, 341
 Mercy, 341
 Mercy Bradway, 39
 Phebe (Belangee), 220
 Ruth (Belangee), 220
 Susan, 39
 Susan (Belangee), 220
 Tracy, 66
 Waddington, 39, 341
 Waddington B., 39
 William, 341
- Riggs
 Lydia, 41
- Righter
 Charles, 372
 Elizabeth, 372
 James, 372
 John W., 371, 372
 Margaretta (Hall), 371, 372
 William, 372
- Riley
 Abigail (Parvin), 353
 Caroline (More), 540
 Charlotte (Hillman) (Riley), 526
 Margaret, 530
 Matilda, 169
 Moses, 353
 Nancy, 354
 William, 540
- Rittenhouse
 David, 477
 William, 427
- Rittinghuysen
 William, 427
- Rippe
 Matthew, 67
 Sarah (Coles), 67
- Road
 Thomas, 429
- Roberts
 Anna (Petitt), 370
 Benjamin, 368
 Charles, 370
 David, 46, 369
 Elihu, 370
 Hannah, 370
 Hannah (Bassett), 46, 368
 Jacob, 46
 John, 46, 368
 Jonathan, 109
 Mary (Gill), 71
 Prudence (Hancock), 38
 Roger, 244, 248
 Samuel, 39
 Sarah, 39
 Tacy, 256
 Thomas, 38
 Woodnut, 370
- Robertson
 William, 272, 274
- Robeson
 Margaret, 377, 378
 Mary, 377, 383
- Roberson
 Ann, 414
- Robinson
 Ann, 299
 Anna A. Haas, 299
 Ann Eliza, 299

- Benjamin, 299, 300
 Caddie L., 300
 Ellen, 104
 Elizabeth (Franklin), 299
 Elizabeth P., 299
 Elizabeth (Patterson), 299
 Emma Stretch, 300
 Fannie H., 300
 Frank L., 300
 George, 298
 Hattie S., 300
 Isabella, 300
 James, 299, 300, 306
 James P., 299
 James T., 300
 Jemima (Foster), 300
 Jael E., 300
 John, 299
 John Douglas, 20, 300
 John P., 300
 Joseph, 245
 Joseph Corliss, 294
 Kate, 297
 Kerenhappuck Harris, 300
 Lavinia, 299
 Margaret, 298
 Martha K., 299
 Mary 77, 299, 300
 Mary (Corliss), 294
 Mary Ellen, 300
 Mary Emma, 299
 Noah, 300
 Prudence, 299
 Prudence S., 299
 Rachel, 414
 Rachel F., 294
 Rebecca, 298, 299, 300
 Rebecca (Brooks), 306
 Sallie E., 300
 Sarah, 298
 Sarah H., 300
 Sarah H. (English), 300
 Smith, 294
 Sophia (Allen), 298, 300
 William, 77, 298, 299, 300, 473
- Rocke
 John, 385
 Maria Willets, 385
- Rogers
 David, 73
 Grace, 73
 Joseph, 73
 Lydia (Evans), 73
 Mary (Davis), 73
 Rachel, 73
- William, 73
- Rolph
 Elizabeth, 185, 187
 James, 185, 438, 442, 455, 468
 John, 58, 185, 493, 510
 Widow, 37
- Rose
 John, 302
 Samuel, 413
- Rowen (Rowan)
 Elizabeth, 95
 Elizabeth Patterson, 299
 Esther (Sinnickson), 196
 Henry, 299
 Hetty (Sinnickson), 95
 Lydia Ann, 222
 Sarah, 95
 Sarah (Hall), 95, 162
 Thomas, 95, 124, 162, 196, 222, 234, 441, 443
- Ruff
 Daniel, 449
- Rulon
 Mark, 159
 Mary (Miller), 159
- Rumsey
 Anna, 297
 Anna G., 296
 Ann T., 296
 Benjamin, 296
 Belle, 297
 Carrol (Livingston), 297
 Charles, 296, 297
 Charles Leslie, 297
 Cornelia (Hannah), 297
 Daniel, 462
 Edward Smith, 297
 Eliza, 297
 Emma G., 296
 Emma (Michner), 296
 Eugene, 297
 Fanny, 297
 Fanny (Sovereign), 297
 Fred S., 297
 George, 19, 25, 197, 366
 George A., 297
 George Augustus, 296, 297
 Hannah Ann, 296, 297
 Hannah M., 297
 Hannah (Mulford), 296, 297
 Hannah T., 296
 Harriet (Gaffy), 297
 Henry M., 25, 48, 197
 Horace M., 297
 Jacob M., 296

Jacob Mulford, 297
 James, 296, 297
 James M., 297
 Jenny, 297
 John, 297
 Margaret, 25
 Margaret (Connarroe), 197
 Marie (Bassett), 25, 48, 197
 Mary, 25
 Mary (Stanger), 297
 Robert, 455, 462
 Ruth (Gave), 466
 Walter, 297
 William, 366, 403
 Willie, 297

Risling
 T. V. F., 452

Ruthro
 Morris, 403

Russell
 Jeremiah, 523
 Oliver, 139
 Richard, 504
 Sarah, 523

S

Sack
 Hannah, 53
 Phebe, 53
 Sally, 53

Sahara
 Hance, 498

Sailor
 Mary (Stretch), 261
 Richard, 261

Salter
 Ann, 291, 392
 Anna, 40, 126, 250
 Annie, 126, 269
 Henry, 36, 392, 502

Sandal
 Andrea, 445

Sandeford
 Ralph, 477

Saroy
 Isaac, 496
 Jacob, 504

Satterwaite
 Ann (Bingham), 465
 Isaac, 501
 William, 465

Saunders
 Christopher, 493, 510
 James, 216

Mary R., 216
 Sarah, 45

Sausbury
 Emily, 169

Savage
 Ruth, 377
 William, 403

Savoy
 Isaac, 502, 503, 504, 505

Saxton
 Joseph, 414

Sayres
 Abbott, 227, 228, 230
 Amanda, 228
 Amy, 228, 229
 Amy (Evans), 228
 Ananias, 230, 231, 232, 291, 428
 Ann, 229
 Anna, 229
 Clarissa, 229
 Clarissa (Press), 228
 David, 227, 228
 Dennis, 227
 Dorcas, 227
 Eliza (Pendgar), 232
 Ephraim, 77, 230, 276, 334, 337
 Ephraim Abbott, 230
 Evan, 228
 Family, 264, 461
 Hannah, 227, 228, 230
 Hannah Ann, 77
 Hannah (Sayres) (Barker), 228
 Hannah (Stretch) (Barker), 230, 258
 Hannah (Thompson) (Anderson), 16,
 232, 291
 Hannah (Stretch), 227
 Hope (Sheppard), 203
 James, 208, 227, 228, 229, 230,
 258, 304, 432
 Job, 232
 John, 227, 230
 Jonas, 227
 Jonathan, 429
 Joseph, 88, 104, 227, 462
 Leonard, 16, 227, 230, 291
 Leonard G., 230, 232
 Lot, 227, 232
 Margaret, 104, 232
 Martha (Harris), 229
 Mary, 204, 230, 231, 232, 334,
 337
 Mary (Gibbon), 230
 Mary T., 232
 Mary (Tuft), 232
 Phebe, 55

Rachel, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231,
232, 258, 270

Rachel (Abbott), 227

Rebecca, 232

Rachel Sheppard, 208

Reuben, 55, 227, 228, 229, 230

Reuel, 203, 227, 228

Ruth, 227

Samuel, 228

Sarah, 77, 230, 232

Sarah D., 229

Sarah (Mulford) (Smith), 230

Sarah (Padgett), 232

Street, 232

Thomas, 77, 227, 228, 229

Thomas B., 229

William, 227, 228, 232

Schenck

J. R., 487

Scoggin

Ann (Johnson) (Hall), 106

Elizabeth, 273

Jacob, 106, 273

Jonas, 273

Jones, 492, 509

Mary, 273

Mary (Tyler), 273

Phebe, 273

Rebecca, 273

Tyler, 273

Scott

Alexander, 65

Alice (String), 65

Esther, 65

Hannah, 65

Hester, 46

John, 65

Margaret, 65

Peter, 65

Thomas, 65

William, 65

Scudder

Rachel, 131

Rachel Evan, 231

Samuel, 258

Sarah (Stretch), 258

William Evans, 258

Scull

Abigail, 138, 222

Alice, 137

Anna (Holder), 223

Ann Elizabeth, 72

Benjamin, 138

Caroline, 222, 223

Comfort, 137, 138

David, 72, 73, 137, 222, 223

Edith Maria Lydia, 223

Edward, 138

Edward Lawrence, 222, 223

Elizabeth, 138

Family, 402

G. D., 223

Gideon, 45, 73, 137, 181, 182, 187,
218, 220, 221

Gideon Delaplaine, 137, 222, 223

Hannah, 73, 222, 223

Hannah (Coale), 223

Hannah (Davis) (Wood), 72

Hannah D. (Wood), 222

Hope (Kay), 222

James, 138, 222

Jane (Lippincott), 222, 223

John, 137, 218, 220, 221

John Recompense, 218

Judith, 45, 181

Judith (Belange), 137, 182, 218, 220

Lydia, 223

Lydia Ann (Rowen), 222

Lydia L., 222

Lydia (Lippincott), 73, 137, 222

Mark, 221

Mary, 45, 218, 220, 222, 223

Nicholas, 137, 138

Offly, 222

Paul, 222

Ruth, 181

Ruth Belange, 182

Sarah, 137, 138, 222

Sarah J., 222

Sarah James, 221

Sarah (Somers), 137

Walter Delaplaine, 223

William, 138

William Ellis, 223

Seaugin

James, 496

Seeley

Ann Elizabeth (Carl), 130

Belford, 130

Charles, 540

Daniel, 125

Emily (More) (Tyler), 540

Ephraim, 88, 124, 130, 430

Esther, 124, 125

Family, 429

Hannah, 88

Hannah (Fithian), 430

Jane, 125

Kate, 130

Mary, 271

- Rachel, 88
- Richard, 271
- Samuel W., 534
- Smith, 125
- Thomas, 130
- Seneca
 - Anders, 188, 189
 - Andrew, 189, 492, 509
 - Ann Gill (Johnson), 189
 - Anna, 189
 - Broor, 188
 - John, 189, 190
 - Margaret (Wigorvie), 189
 - Sarah, 189
 - Sinnick, 190
- Sennaker
 - Andrew, 498
- Sennick
 - Andrew, 497
- Seth
 - Ann Marie, 157
- Sewage
 - Catherine, 245
- Shales
 - John, 403
- Shahara
 - Hance, 497
 - Martin, 497
- Sharp
 - Abriam, 248
 - Andrew, 193
 - Alexander Henry, 248
 - Ann (Waddington), 193
 - Anthony, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248
 - Benjamin F., 192
 - Breckenridge, 247
 - Caroline (Sinnickson), 192
 - Clara, 192
 - Clarissa, 192
 - Catherine (Sewage), 245
 - Daniel, 192, 245
 - De Witt Clinton, 192, 193
 - Edward, 246, 247
 - Elim, 193
 - Elizabeth, 246
 - Elizabeth R., 192
 - Family, 59, 249, 404, 459
 - Hannah Ann, 248
 - Hannah Ann (Smith), 247
 - Hannah D., 246
 - Harriet, 192, 193
 - Hope, 270
 - Indiana (Letherburg), 193
 - Irene, 192
 - Isaac, 245, 246, 247, 248, 462, 472
 - Jacob, 462
 - Jacob Thompson, 247, 248
 - Jaiel, 246
 - Johanes, 503
 - Joseph, 245, 248
 - Kate, 192, 193
 - Louisa G., 192
 - Margaret, 245
 - Margaret (Johnson), 193
 - Maria, 19
 - Maria (Sinnickson), 192
 - Mark, 247
 - Martha (Hall), 466
 - Martha (Thompson), 247, 248
 - Mary, 245, 246, 247
 - Rachel, 245
 - Rachel Wyncoop, 246
 - Sallie M., 248
 - Samuel, 246, 247, 466
 - Sarah, 246
 - Sarah Mason, 245
 - Sinnickson, 192
 - Thomas, 248, 393
 - Thomas, M., 243, 248
 - Wesley, 192
 - William, 192, 248
 - William S., 192, 486
- Sharpless
 - Abram, 360, 361
 - Casper Wistar, 361
 - Elizabeth (Wistar), 360
 - Family, 424
- Shattock
 - Hannah, 133
 - James, 393
 - William, 133
- Shaval
 - Harris, 462
- Shaw
 - Ephraim, 200, 205
 - Hannah (Sheppard), 205
 - Harvey, 205
 - John, 429
 - Judith (Powers), 200
 - Lydia, 205, 402
 - Mary, 205
- Sheppard
 - Abel, 214
 - Abi, 206
 - Abigail, 214
 - Abigail (Husted), 210
 - Abner, 203, 207, 211, 212
 - Alabedia, 131
 - Amelia (Davis), 206
 - Amos, 203, 205

- Amy, 207
 Amy (Matlack), 214
 Ann, 213, 216, 217, 352, 353, 415
 Anna, 214, 216
 Ann (Bacon), 217, 253, 290
 Ann Elizabeth (Wood), 216
 Ann E., 217
 Ann Eliza, 537
 Anna Elizabeth (Scull), 72
 Ann (Garrett), 217
 Ann (Husted), 208
 Ann (Stewart), 214
 Ann (Stowe), 209
 Balbie, 429
 Benjamin, 216, 294
 Beulah, 217
 Belbe, 214
 Caleb, 214, 426
 Caspar, 214
 Casper W., 214
 Catherine, 214, 215, 409
 Charles, 210, 212, 213, 216
 Charles E., 213, 419
 Charles R., 216
 Charlotte W., 205
 Charlotte (Westcott), 205
 Cinderella Maxon (Bonham), 212
 Clarkson, 217
 Cornelia (Busby) (Albertson), 213
 Cumberland, 214
 Daniel, 214
 David, 131, 180, 202, 203, 204, 205,
 208, 209, 210, 213, 214, 405,
 406, 415
 David Dare, 212
 Delannah, 208
 Dennis, 207
 Dickinson, 213, 214
 Ebenezer, 209
 Ebenezer L., 209
 Elias, 205, 211
 Elizabeth, 202, 203, 207, 214, 216
 Elizabeth (Fithian), 208
 Elizabeth M., 208
 Elizabeth (Millbank) (Challis), 208
 Elizabeth R., 212
 Elizabeth W. (Dare), 207
 Elnathan, 214
 Elmer Ogden, 206
 Enoch, 202
 Enock Fithian, 213
 Ephraim, 202, 203, 206, 207, 208,
 211, 212, 213
 Ephraim Elmer, 208, 212
 Ercurius, 209
 Eunice (Westcott), 210
 Lafayette, 208
 Eve, 213
 Family, 195, 346, 398, 461
 Francis, 210
 Francis Henry, 212
 Frank, 210
 George, 216, 290
 George B., 217
 George Wood, 216, 290
 Hannah, 131, 202, 203, 205, 206,
 207, 208, 209, 215, 261
 Hannah B., 208
 Hannah (Baker), 131
 Hannah B., (McLean), 210
 Hannah (Brooks), 208
 Hannah F. (Budd), 209
 Hannah J., 207
 Hannah (Jenkins), 206, 207
 Hannah S., 206
 Hannah (Smith), 206
 Hannah W., 205
 Hannah (Westcott), 205
 Harriet, 205
 Harris, 206
 Harvey, 203, 206, 212
 Henry, 205, 208, 210, 211, 212
 Henry A., 207
 Hope, 203, 208
 Hosea, 204
 I. A., 211
 Ichabod, 203, 206, 207
 Isaac, 169, 205, 210, 211, 418
 Isaac A., 209, 210, 418
 Isaac Aplin, 211
 Isabella, 131
 James, 203, 205, 206, 207, 208,
 215, 216
 Jane, 205
 Jane B., 210
 Jane Buck, 212
 Jane Cladwell Calhoun, 213
 Jane Elizabeth, 213
 Jane Elizabeth (Dare), 212
 Jane Elizabeth (Smith), 213
 Jane (Fryant), 131
 Jane H., 211
 Jane H. (Bennett), 210
 Jane (Harris) (Westcott), 210
 Jane (Westcott), 211
 Jemima, 214
 Jenita, 131
 Joab, 537
 Joel, 203, 206, 207
 John, 52, 72, 131, 156, 180, 202,

- 213, 215, 216, 217, 363, 405, 462
 John Caldwell Calhoun, 213
 John Nixon, 212
 John E., 72, 216, 217
 Joab, 537
 Jonadab, 204, 213, 415
 Joseph, 202, 204, 205, 208, 209, 211,
 212, 353, 417
 Joseph B., 210
 Josephine, 209
 Josephine M. (Trull), 213
 Josiah, 205, 213
 Kerenhappuch, 214
 Keziah, 215
 Keziah (Barber), 208
 Keziah (Kelsey), 203
 Lafayette, 208
 Letitia (Gilman) (Platts), 207
 Letitia, 216
 Letitia (Miller), 216, 363
 Lucy, 205, 211, 214
 Lucy (Dow), 212
 Lydia, 204, 205, 207, 352, 353
 Lydia (Foster), 217
 Lydia (Warrington), 217
 Margaret, 212, 217
 Margaret E. (Little), 210
 Margaret (Garrett), 217
 Margaret (Lummis), 211
 Mark Miller, 216
 Martha, 205, 209, 214
 Martha G., 217
 Martha (Holmes), 214
 Martha (Lupodius), 209
 Mark, 205, 213, 352
 Mark Miller, 216
 Mary, 56, 180, 203, 204, 205, 208,
 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 216,
 352, 353, 537
 Mary Ann, 290
 Mary (Craven), 213
 Mary D., 215
 Mary Dennis, 216
 Mary (Dowdney), 208
 Mary Jane, 131, 211
 Mary (Letson), 209
 Mary (Lupodius), 209
 Mary M., 72, 217
 Mary (Miller), 156, 216
 Mary (McGear), 208
 Mary (Sayre), 204
 Mary (Smith) (Ferrell), 131
 Mary (Thompson), 212, 352
 Mary R., (Saunders), 216
 Mary W., 208
 Mary (Westcott), 211
 Matilda (Westcott), 206
 Miriam, 210
 Miriam (Smith), 209
 Morris, 216
 Moses, 215, 216, 217, 252, 253,
 290
 Naomi, 203, 205, 206
 Nathan, 215
 Owen, 204
 Patience, 213
 Patience (Buzby), 352, 353
 Phebe, 202, 203, 204, 206, 208, 210
 Phebe Ann, 209
 Phebe L., 209
 Phebe (Ludlam), 209
 Phillip, 202, 203, 205, 206, 207
 Philip G., 217
 Priscilla, 280, 216, 217
 Priscilla W., 216, 217
 Priscilla (Wood), 215, 216, 217
 Providence (Ludlam), 209
 Prudence (Conner), 205
 Prudence, 208, 214
 Rachel, 203, 208, 215, 216, 217,
 290
 Rachel Ann, 214
 Rachel B., 217
 Rachel (Bacon), 217, 252
 Rachel (Baker), 131
 Rachel (Mulford), 214, 294
 Rachel (Piphran), 131
 Rachel (Redman) (Carpenter), 216
 Rebecca, 131, 208, 214
 Rebecca (Barrett), 203
 Rebecca C., 217
 Reuben, 207
 Rhoda S. (Nixon), 212
 Richard, 214, 216, 217
 Roger, 131
 Ruth, 205, 206, 207, 208, 211, 215,
 216, 217, 290
 Ruth N., 212
 Ruth (Ogden), 206
 Ruth (Paulin), 208
 Samuel, 131, 216
 Sarah, 131, 169, 202, 203, 206, 207,
 209, 210, 212, 213, 215, 216, 352
 Sarah Ann, 131
 Sarah B., 203, 206, 212
 Sarah (Bennett), 203, 206, 210
 Sarah B., (Ogden), 211
 Sarah (Boyd), 131
 Sarah (Carll), 52, 131
 Sarah (Davis), 207

- Sarah (Dennis), 203, 207, 208
 Sarah (Flanigan), 211
 Sarah (Ward), 131
 Stephen, 213
 Susanna, 205
 Susan (Thompson), 298
 Sylvanus, 56, 229
 Tabitha, 204
 Temperance, 204, 208, 415
 Thomas, 202, 213, 215, 352, 353,
 405, 415, 463
 Thomas B., 363
 Thomas R., 216
 Theodore, 210
 William, 52, 131, 203, 204, 205,
 206, 208, 209, 210, 213, 214,
 216
 William Alfred, 207
 William D., 213
 William Ludlam, 209
 Shere (Sheshere)
 Erick, 500
 Hance, 503
 Martin, 500, 503
 Sherman
 Family, 198, 529
 General, 387
 Sherron
 Albert, 174
 Albert W., 401
 Catherine, 174
 Family, 156
 Griffith, 303, 304
 James, 156, 174, 182, 303, 359, 438,
 458, 462, 494, 510
 Mary (House), 174
 Roger, 303, 304
 Samuel, 174
 William, 174
 Shershell
 Hance, 492, 509
 Shields
 Charles, 293
 Rachel, 293
 Shillis
 Hannah, 251
 Shinn
 Elizabeth, 372
 Ellen (Stacy), 465
 Emeline, 372
 Isaiah, 372
 John, 465
 Joseph, 372
 Margaret (Woodnut), 372
 Martha, 372
 Samuel, 372
 Sarah, 372
 William J., 372
 Shipley
 Jael (Morris), 303
 Jail, 304
 William, 303, 304
 Shippen
 Edward, 403
 Shoemaker
 Mary, 47
 Mary Kirkbride, 314
 Shonon
 Family, 459
 Shotlock
 William, 493, 509
 Shourds
 Abbie, 541
 Almira (Cleveland), 542
 Amy, 234
 Anna (Brown), 238, 337
 Anna T., 238
 Ann Eliza, 541
 Asa, 234, 541
 Benjamin, 147, 234, 235, 236, 237,
 289, 335, 366, 460, 541
 Charles, 542
 Charlotte, 541, 542
 Chester G., 541, 542
 Christiana, 234, 235
 Christiana B., 234
 Christiana (Belangee), 219, 220, 234,
 541
 Clara, 542
 Clayton, 541
 Daniel, 219, 220, 233, 234, 235,
 541, 542
 David, 234, 541
 Effie, 542
 Eliza, 541
 Elizabeth, 234, 237, 541
 Elizabeth T., 238
 Elizabeth Thompson, 238
 Elizabeth (Ware), 237
 Eliza (Smith), 541
 Elliot, 542
 Emma J., 542
 Ephraim Hammond, 541, 542
 Eunice (Landon), 541
 Eveline (Warner), 541
 Giles, 542
 Gray, 234
 Grey, 541
 Hannah, 234, 235, 237, 541
 Hannah F., 541

- Hannah G., 541
 Hannah (Gray), 234
 Hannah (Grey), 541
 Hannah (Yardly), 237
 Harriet (Laylin), 542
 Harriet (Lode), 542
 Harry, 542
 Hatty, 541
 Havaline, 542
 Imagin, 542
 James, 541
 Jane (Mixten), 542
 Jane (Patterson), 201
 Jesse, 541, 542
 Jesse N., 541
 Job, 234, 541
 Job H., 541, 542
 John, 234, 541
 John G., 541, 542
 Joseph, 201, 234
 Lazelle, 542
 Letitia, 237
 Lucy, 541
 Maria, 541
 Martha, 237
 Martha (Andrews), 236, 366
 Mary (Carpenter), 238
 Martha Jane, 541, 542
 Mary, 147, 233, 235, 236, 237, 238, 289, 335, 366, 370, 460
 Mary Jane, 541, 542
 Mary Jane (Henderson), 542
 Mary (Silvers), 235
 Matilda, 235
 Mehetible, 542
 Mehetible (Goodrich), 541
 Milicent (Ware), 335
 Phebe, 235
 Phebe Ann, 541
 Rachel, 235, 237, 366
 Rachel (Tyson), 238
 Rebecca (Leeds), 235
 Rebecca (Rainer), 237
 Reuben, 234
 Rhoda, 147, 235, 236
 Ruth, 234, 542
 Ruth H., 541
 Samuel, 233, 234, 235, 237, 238, 335, 541
 Sarah, 201, 233, 235, 541
 Sarah (Johnson), 234
 Susan T., 238
 Sarah (Thompson), 83, 151, 238, 331
 Sarah W., 238
 Sarah (Ware), 238
 Shady, 234, 235
 Smith, 541
 Taminson P., 235
 Taminson (Pancoast), 235
 Thomas, 83, 151, 234, 235, 237, 238, 331, 335, 541
 Thomas M., 238, 331, 337
 Thomas Mason, 238
 Thompson, 238
 William, 201, 235, 236, 237, 238, 335, 366, 541
 Willie, 238
 Shove
 Mary Elizabeth, 357
 Shreeve
 Beulah (Sansom), 314
 Captain, 317
 Henry, 317, 319
 Israel, 317
 Rebecca, L., 314
 Shoverde
 Catherine, 233
 Cornelia, 233
 Esther, 233
 Samuel, 233
 Sarah, 233
 Sarah (Harrison), 233
 Sophina, 233
 Sophina (Weimer), 233
 Shull
 Ann, 532
 Jacob, 532
 Naomi (Davis), 532
 Reuben, 532
 Susanna, 540
 Shurz
 Carl, 524
 Shuster
 Mary Ann, 116
 Shute
 Edward, 356
 Janetta (Dubois), 356
 William, 504
 Sibley
 John, 417
 Sarah, 417
 Sickler
 Adam H., 490, 491
 Silvers
 Abriam, 347
 Anna V. Bird, 353
 Elizabeth (Bradway), 347
 Family, 401
 Helena, 353

- Isabel, 353
 Mary, 235, 326
 Mary (Thompson) (Sheppard), 353
 Melbourne, 353
 Rachel, 235
 Ruth, 370
 Samuel, 353
 Thomas, 326, 353
 William, 235
- Simkins**
 Daniel, 353
 Rebecca (Sayres), 232
 Sarah (Parvin), 353
 William, 232
- Simms (Sims)**
 Abner, 409
 Samuel, 409
 Sarah, 409
 William, 131
- Simpkins**
 Jos., 428
- Simpson**
 Ann, 226
 Ann (Sinnickson), 76
 Ann (Sinnickson) (Blackwood), 195
 James, 195
 John, 195
 Martha, 276
- Sinaker**
 Andrew, 106, 472
 Ann (Gilliamson), 199
 Elizabeth, 199
 Family, 188, 445, 459
 John, 199
 Sarah, 199
 Sinick, 472, 500
 Sinnick, 199, 500
- Sinnack (Sinnick)**
 Andrew, 497
 John, 195
 Sinnick, 195
- Sinnickson**
 Adeline (Wood), 194
 Andrew, 86, 95, 106, 124, 189, 190,
 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196,
 197, 198, 199, 332, 444, 472,
 513
 Andrew Jackson, 192
 Ann, 76, 114, 191, 195
 Anna, 199
 Ann (Dallas), 191
 Ann G., 199
 Ann Gilliamson), 199
 Catherine, 192
 Caroline, 192
 Caroline (Lloyd), 192
 Caroline (Perry), 194
 Charles, 194, 382, 444, 472
 Clarissa (Stretch), 192, 266
 Clement, 95
 Clement H., 194
 Clement Hall, 194, 379, 444
 Cynice, 76
 Dallas, 191, 194
 Elinor, 86, 189, 196, 197
 Elizabeth, 114, 191, 196, 197
 Elizabeth (Jacobs), 193, 380
 Elizabeth (McCullan), 191
 Elizabeth (Norris), 196
 Esther, 196
 Family, 188, 201, 204, 391, 442,
 492, 509
 Fannie, 194
 Frank, 196
 Hannah Ann, 192
 Henrietta, 86
 Henry, 191, 192
 Harriet, 194
 Harriet H., 194
 Harriet J., 194
 Harriet (Wells), 191
 Hetty, 95
 Howard, 95
 James, 195
 Jane, 192
 J. Howard, 194
 John, 95, 106, 189, 190, 191, 193,
 194, 195
 John Foreman, 194
 John Hancock, 86
 John Howard, 194
 John M., 114, 191
 Joseph, 195
 Judge, 194
 Kate, 192
 Lloyd, 192
 Louise (Booth), 194
 Margaret, 192, 194
 Margaret J., 193, 194, 382
 Margaret (Johnson), 106, 193, 380
 Margaret I., 106
 Margaret (Bilderback), 191, 192
 Margaret (Walker), 192
 Maria, 192
 Mary, 95, 106, 189, 193, 194, 195,
 197, 332
 Mary E., 191, 194
 Mary (Howell), 194
 M. L., 379
 Rebecca, 95, 189, 196

- Rebecca (Hall), 95
 Rebecca K., 191
 Rebecca K. (Hall), 194
 Richard, 195
 Robert, 192, 193, 194
 Ruth, 192
 Sarah, 86, 189, 191, 196, 197, 198, 199
 Sarah (Copner), 195, 199
 Sarah (Gill) (Johnson), 189
 Sarah (Hancock), 59, 86, 191
 Sarah M. (Smith), 194, 379
 Sarah (Thompson), 86
 S. E. Foreman, 194
 Sinnick, 189, 195, 199
 Susan (Bilderback), 196
 Tabitha (Burton), 192
 Thomas, 59, 86, 106, 157, 191, 192, 193, 194, 266, 380, 440, 441, 444
 Thomas Y., 86
 William H., 194
 William Henry, 194
- Sisly
 Family, 484
- Skeer
 Alice (Johnson), 189
 Erick, 189
- Skees
 Ann, 299
- Skinner
 Miss, 178
- Skirms
 Malenia, 257
- Slape
 Albert H., 112, 468
 Josephine (Boon), 112
- Slaughter
 Ann, 339
 Eliza, 339
- Sloan
 Samuel, 437
- Smalley
 Henry, 407, 416, 417
- Smart
 Ann, 31, 43, 225, 284, 285
 Anna, 43
 Ann (Wilson), 186
 Deborah, 286
 Edward, 286
 Elizabeth, 284, 286
 Elizabeth (Thompson), 122, 284, 285, 286
 Family, 98, 125
 Hannah, 284, 285, 286
 Isaac, 10, 31, 43, 85, 122, 225, 284, 285, 286, 290, 343, 392, 395, 403, 456, 470, 494, 510
- Jane, 286
 John, 286
 Mary, 284, 285, 286
 Nathan, 98, 284, 285, 286, 456, 470
 Nathan Wilson, 286
 Rebecca, 285, 286
 Rebecca (Thompson), 286, 290
 Robert, 286
 Roger, 284, 285
 Sarah, 284, 285
 William, 286
- Smeadley
 Anna (Hilliard), 257
 Bennett, 257
- Smith
 Abel, 410
 Abner, 52, 53, 261
 Alexander, 493, 494, 498, 510
 Andrew, 129, 260, 261, 330, 379
 Ann, 16, 53, 71, 291
 Ann (Allen), 251
 Anna (Fox), 54, 128
 Anne B., 357
 Ann (Hall), 99
 Ann (Nickolson), 20, 291
 Ann (Pancoast), 466
 Ann (Tyler), 280
 Arabella, 251
 Arthalinda, 53
 Atilla, 250, 251
 Barbara (Carll), 54
 Benjamin, 15, 53, 123, 334, 473
 Beulah, 250, 251, 280
 Caroline W., 357
 Catherine, 260, 261
 Chambless, 251
 Charles, 250, 251, 352, 486
 Charles Leslie, 54
 Charles P., 251, 484, 485
 Christopher, 15, 334, 340
 Clement, 250, 251, 279
 Clement William, 279
 Cynthia, 206
 Daniel, 91, 99, 122, 123, 125, 225, 226, 319, 334, 357, 408, 403, 457, 472
 Daniel D., 314
 David, 25, 44, 45, 58, 163, 183, 187, 220, 225, 226, 251, 260, 330, 352, 379, 458, 460
 David F., 294
 David B., 441
 Deborah, 220

- Doctor, 113
 Dorthea, 220
 Ebenezer, 429
 Edward, 54, 128, 196, 247, 266, 513
 Edward K., 124
 Edward W., 54
 Eliakim, 229, 230
 Elisha, 251
 Eleazer, 302
 Eliza, 251, 266, 331
 Eliza (Brown), 20
 Elizabeth, 15, 44, 52, 53, 94, 99, 162, 183, 217, 220, 221, 235, 250, 251, 252, 280, 334, 340, 379, 380, 487, 520
 Elizabeth (Carll), 54
 Elizabeth (Elliot), 52
 Elizabeth (Hancock), 16, 260, 330, 379
 Elizabeth (Locke), 67
 Elizabeth L., 357
 Elizabeth (Powell), 334
 Elizabeth (Schooley), 314
 Ellen, 235, 251
 Ellen (Baker), 52
 Eliza (Brown), 20
 Elmer H., 54
 Emma M., 382
 Esther, 15
 Evi, 47, 271, 352
 Family, 59
 Fanny, 294
 Franklin, 294, 357
 Genovie, 379
 George W., 251, 485
 Giles, 15, 251, 442, 458
 Hannah, 47, 53, 206, 218, 234, 251, 260, 261, 279, 352
 Hannah A., 73
 Hannah (Allen), 53, 251
 Hannah Ann, 247
 Hannah Ann (Tyler), 271
 Hannah Carpenter (Ellet), 251
 Hannah (Davis), 73
 Hannah (Ellet), 485
 Hannah (Fogg), 52, 54, 128
 Hannah (Giles), 251
 Hannah G. (Tyler), 271, 279
 Hannah S., 54
 Hannah (Sack), 53
 Hannah (Shourds), 235, 326, 520
 Hannah (Shillis), 251
 Hannah (Stretch) (Keasbey), 129, 260
 Hannah (Stretch), 279
 Hannah (Tyler), 251
 Hannah (Tyler) (Harmer), 271
 Henrietta (Hancock), 60, 86, 195, 379
 Henrietta (Sinnickson), 86
 Henry, 379
 Hill, 16, 20, 291
 Howell, 410
 Isaac, 206, 209, 251, 290, 334
 James, 54, 73, 123, 128, 250, 251, 473
 Jane, 91, 125, 230, 344, 474
 Jane T., 291
 Jane Elizabeth, 213
 Jane Thompson, 16, 20, 291
 Jeremiah, 225
 Jerusha, 235, 326
 Job, 230
 John, 11, 12, 15, 16, 19, 20, 37, 80, 81, 82, 94, 106, 122, 123, 124, 150, 162, 193, 196, 217, 221, 225, 230, 250, 252, 279, 291, 332, 333, 334, 350, 379, 397, 403, 408, 426, 456, 457, 458, 470, 471, 472, 483, 486, 494, 495, 499, 502, 506, 508, 510, 513, 519
 John P., 52, 53
 Jonathan, 175, 220, 225, 226, 234, 235, 326, 380, 457, 462, 470, 520
 Jonathan D., 73
 Joseph, 250, 251, 458
 Joseph A., 53
 Joshua, 334
 Josiah, 67, 340
 Judge, 52, 124
 Keasbey, 54, 128
 Lewis P., 60, 86, 194, 379
 Louisa, 379
 Lucetta, 52, 53, 231
 Lydia, 43, 52, 53, 266, 352
 Lydia (Finlaw), 294
 Lydia (Finley), 52
 Lydia (Sheppard), 352
 Margaret, 53, 332
 Margaret (Green), 53
 Margaret J., 193
 Margery, 220
 Maria, 193, 379
 Mark, 280
 Martha, 52, 53, 187
 Martha (Craffs), 225
 Martha (Jones), 251
 Mary, 47, 53, 54, 55, 131, 193,

- 206, 218, 230, 250, 251, 260,
 261, 332, 352, 379, 380
 Mary Ann, 52, 53, 55
 Mary Ann (Stretch), 53, 261
 Mary (Chambless), 58, 251
 Mary E., 235
 Mary (Hancock), 193, 319, 332, 379
 Mary (Pancoast), 465
 Mary (Patrick), 52
 Mary (Sinnickson), 193, 332, 333
 Mary (Thorpe), 128
 Mary W. (Jones), 251
 Milicent, 193
 Milicent (Ware), 332
 Miriam, 209
 Morris, 260, 379
 Nathaniel, 53
 Oliver, 53, 54, 128
 Peter, 52, 53, 294
 Phebe, 294, 409
 Phebe (Sally), 53
 Phineas, 52, 53, 294
 Priscilla (Kelley), 52
 Powell, 334
 Rachel, 124, 487
 Rachel (Dennis), 19, 483
 Rebecca 15, 54, 280, 314
 Rebecca (Finley), 54
 Rebecca (Hancock), 15, 340
 Rebecca (Hedge), 15, 442
 Rebecca (Sinnickson), 196
 Rebecca (Thompson), 290
 Richard, 19, 220, 235, 314, 470,
 483, 487
 Robert, 220, 332, 382
 Roger, 495, 499
 Sallie Ann, 73
 Samuel, 225, 226, 230, 235, 250,
 334, 458, 471
 Samuel P., 294
 Samuel Tyler, 280
 Sarah, 37, 54, 81, 82, 83, 150, 225,
 226, 230, 251, 256, 260, 334,
 346, 409
 Sarah (Ambler), 334
 Sarah Ann, 251, 280
 Sarah (Bassett), 45, 250, 251
 Sarah (Chambless), 58, 250, 251
 Sarah Elizabeth, 53
 Sarah Hill, 20
 Sarah Jane, 340
 Sarah M., 194, 379
 Sarah (Mulford), 230
 Sarah (Waddington), 54, 128
 Sarah (Whitaker), 357
 Scoggin, 106
 Seth, 409, 465, 502, 503
 Stephen, 251, 331
 Stretch, 53
 Susan, 53, 261
 Susanna, 81, 162, 251, 414
 Susannah (Marcy), 250
 Temperance, 106, 122
 Temperance (Keasbey), 124, 196,
 513
 Thomas, 45, 53, 58, 193, 250, 25
 332, 344, 403, 466, 474, 493,
 494, 499, 509, 510
 Thomas Jefferson, 53
 Thomas S., 193, 379
 Thomas Sinnickson, 379
 Thomas T., 16, 291
 Washington, 52, 53, 55, 231, 261
 William, 45, 52, 53, 54, 58, 163,
 228, 250, 251, 279
 Sneathen
 Hosea, 354
 Joseph, 409
 Phebe (Foster), 354
 Rachel, 409
 Sneighin
 Catherine (Dubois) (Hutchinson), 7
 Jonathan, 79
 Snooks
 John, 493, 495, 499, 506, 510
 Snowden
 Amanda (Bassett), 48
 Ann (Barrett), 465
 Isaac, 46
 John, 48, 465
 Mary (Bassett), 46
 Sockwell
 Eve, 415
 Somers
 Ann, 232
 Family, 218, 402
 Japhet, 232, 460
 John, 137
 Margaret (Sayres), 232
 Mary, 232
 Sarah, 137
 William, 232
 Souder
 Catherine, 522
 George, 522
 Southerland
 Josiah, 542
 Sovereign
 Fanny, 297
 Spacklesson

- Matthias, 492, 509
- Sparks
 Anna, 200
 Catherine (Murphy) (Patterson), 200
 Jane, 200
 Martha Coaney (Hillman), 527
 Richard, 200, 302, 426
 Samuel, 527
 Simon, 302
 Thomas, 302
- Spears
 Family, 318
- Spencer
 Frank, 416
- Spicer
 Abigail, 402
 Abram, 402
 Hester (Tilton), 402
 Jacob, 41, 135, 215, 402, 465
 Margaret (Taber), 451
 Martha, 215, 402
 Mary, 465
 Mary (Lippincott), 135
 May, 402
 Samuel, 41, 402, 465
 Sarah, 41, 402
 Thomas, 501, 505
- Spratt
 Elizabeth, 417
 George, 417
 Mr., 417
- Sprignett
 Guielma Maria, 121
 Sir William, 121
- Springer
 Charles, 188
 Hannah (Coles), 69
 Mary, 131
 Richard, 69
- Sprognell
 Georgianna, 383
 John, 383
 Louis, 383
 Ludwig, 383
 Margaret (Yorke), 383
 Mary, 383
 Mary (Stretch), 383
 Thomas, 383
- Sramodo
 Thomas, 350
- Stacy
 Ellen, 465
- Stafford
 Sarah, 85
 Mary, 143
- Stanger
 Anna, 135
 Elizabeth M. (Reeve), 181
 Jesse, 181
 Mary, 297
- Stanley
 Oneiffers, 190
- Starr
 Mary (Thompson), 16
 Samuel, 16
- Stebbins
 Samuel, 396
- Steelman
 Family, 218
 Sarah, 533
- Sterling
 James, 270
- Stevenson
 Ann (Brick), 43, 121
 Ann (Jennings), 121
 Charles, 68, 121
 Daniel, 121
 Elizabeth, 196
 Emily, 121
 Emily (Newbold), 121
 Hannah (Adams), 121
 Isaac C., 68
 John, 43, 121, 362
 Mary, 121, 362
 Mercy (Jennings), 121
 Rachel, (Hilliard), 121
 Rebecca (Coles), 68
 Sarah, 68
 Sarah (Pennington), 121
 Thomas, 121
 William, 121
- Steward
 Nathan, 527
- Stewart
 Ann, 144, 214, 263, 273, 345, 346
 Anna, 38
 Anna (Bradway), 37, 336
 Ann (Bradway), 38
 Anne, 145
 Ann (Hillman), 527
 Ann (Stretch), 263
 Ann (Tyler), 345
 Beulah, 346
 Charles, 263
 Deborah, 346
 Deborah (Griscom), 71
 Elisha, 263
 Elizabeth, 38, 263, 345, 346
 Elizabeth (Denn), 147, 273, 346
 Family, 398

- Hannah, 37, 38, 336
 Hannah (Butcher), 346
 Isabella, 197
 James, 37, 38, 144, 145, 147, 213, 263, 271, 336, 345, 346
 John, 38, 71, 115, 213, 253, 262, 263, 273, 345, 346, 399, 456, 469, 474, 475
 John D., 263, 474
 Joseph, 38, 146, 273, 345, 346
 Lydia, 38, 262, 345
 Mark, 147, 263, 273, 337, 345
 Mary, 37, 38, 144, 147, 213, 253, 262, 273, 336, 345, 346, 399, 469
 Mary Ann, 346
 Mary (Ballenger), 346
 Mary (Griscom), 145
 Mary (Sheppard), 213
 Mary (Wade), 71, 345, 399, 474
 Millicent, 345
 Nathan, 527
 Phebe (Johnson), 115
 Rachel, 214
 Rachel (Bradway), 38, 146, 273, 346
 Samuel, 38, 144, 145, 273, 277, 345, 346, 469
 Sarah, 144, 263, 271, 337, 346
 Sarah Jane, 527
 Sarah (Smith), 346
 Sarah (Tyler), 273, 469
 Thomas, 527
 William, 346
- Stiles**
 Amelia, 66
 Asbury, 293
 Eleanor (Thompson), 293
 Hannah (String), 66
 James, 418
 Martha, 64
 Rany (Townsend), 272
- Still or Stille**
 Edward, 378
 Isaac, 218
 Martha (Yorke), 378
 Sarah, 377, 378
- Stites**
 Rany (Townsend), 29
- Stockton**
 Annie, 431
- Stone**
 Family, 198
- Stotsenberg**
 Evan D., 141
 Mary (Lawson) (Carpenter), 141
- Stoughton**
 Margaret, 193
 Mary, 193
 Mary (Smith), 193, 332
 Oliver B., 193, 332, 441
- Stout**
 Clarissa, 295
 Clarissa (Mulford), 295
 Daniel M., 295
 Edward, 295
 Family, 112
 Hannah, 295
 Joseph, 108
 Joseph T., 295
 Mary (Carney) (James) (Page), 108
 Sarah Ann, 295
- Stow**
 Thomas B., 280
- Stowe**
 Ann, 209
- Strand**
 Abraham, 164, 464, 395
 Joseph, 395
 Parabale (Nicholson), 164, 395, 464
- Strang**
 Alice, 64
 Charles, 64
 David, 64
 Deborah, 64
 Hannah, 64
 Hannah (Giles), 64
 John, 64
 Margaret, 64
 Peter, 64
 Sarah, 64
 Thomas, 64
- Stratton**
 Achsah, 182
 Daniel, 379, 435
 Eleanor H., 379
 Eleanor (Hancock), 379
 Ellen (Hancock), 435
 Freelove, 352
 Isabella (Barnes), 379
 Jeremiah, 436
 Mary, 73
 Morris H., 379
 Rebecca, 379
- Straughn**
 Mary (Summerill), 241
 Stephen, 241
- Street**
 Aaron, 171
 Ann, 172
 Ann (Ogden), 171
 Eunice S., 171

Eunice (Silvers), 171

Isaac, 171

John, 171, 172

Mary, 129, 260

Mary Ann, 171

Zodoc, 171

Stretch

Aaron, 258, 259, 261, 266

Ann, 37, 38, 262, 263, 265, 266,
336

Anna, 266

Anthony, 265

Beulah, 263

Bradway, 51, 227, 230, 255, 256,
258, 265, 471, 475

Catherine, 107

Catherine (Nicholson), 107, 263

Charles, 263, 266, 267

Charlotte, (Finley) (Dubois), 267

Clara, 192

Clarissa, 265, 266

Clarissa M., 192

Daniel, 192, 264, 265, 266, 304

David, 77, 100, 128, 129, 130, 255,
259, 260, 262

Deborah, 258, 260, 261, 262, 266

Dorcas, 256

Edward, 265, 266

Edwin, 266

Eleanor, 255, 258

Elisha, 37, 38, 107, 262, 263

Eliza, 263

Eliza (Hadly), 266

Elizabeth, 39, 77, 256, 260, 261,
262, 265

Elizabeth (Bradway), 262

Elizabeth (Carll), 130, 261

Elizabeth (Evans), 256

Elizabeth (Fogg), 259, 260

Elizabeth (Harris), 261

Elizabeth (Hildreth), 261

Elizabeth (Reeves), 266

Emily, 265

Family, 59, 261, 397

George, 261

Hannah, 39, 127, 128, 129, 227,
230, 255, 258, 260, 266

Hannah B., 258

Hannah (Bradway), 36, 255, 347

Hannah (Gray), 266

Hannah M., 266

Hannah (Moore), 264, 265

Hannah (Sheppard), 261

Hannah W., 260

Hannah (Ware), 260

Isabelle (Turner), 537

James, 255, 256, 265

Jael, 259, 260, 262, 330

Jane, 255

Joanna, 261, 262

Job, 37, 38, 107, 262, 263, 267,
336, 347

John, 256, 265

Jonathan, 39, 130, 258, 259, 260,
261

Joseph, 36, 99, 255, 258, 259, 260,
261, 262, 266, 330, 475, 527

Joseph H., 261

Joshua, 37, 38, 258, 259, 262, 263,
265, 266, 336, 383

Josiah, 265

Luke, 259

Lydia Ann, 261

Lydia (Bainer), 262

Lydia (Smith), 266

Lydia (Stewart) (Denn), 262

Maggie, 128

Maria (Sinnickson), 192

Mark, 13, 129, 131, 260, 261, 262

Martha, 51, 258, 259, 330

Mary, 37, 38, 107, 255, 258, 261,
262, 263, 265, 266, 336, 383

Mary Ann, 77, 261

Mary Ann (Fisler) (Hancock), 266

Mary (Bradway), 263

Mary (Denn) (Bradway), 263

Mary (English), 261

Mary (Fogg), 260

Mary (Jeffries), 256

Mary S., 130

Mary (Street), 129

Milicent, 174, 262

Nathan, 258

Nathaniel, 77, 259, 260, 261

Peter, 174, 258, 264, 265, 266

Phebe, 265

Phebe (Hadley), 265

Prudence (Carll), 51

Rachel, 256, 263, 267

Rebecca, 258, 260, 267

Rebecca (Coe), 266

Rebecca (Deal), 267

Reeves, 266, 267

Richard, 265, 266, 267

Richard M., 266

Robert, 265, 266

Rosanna, 267

Samuel, 258

Sarah, 39, 255, 256, 258, 259, 260,
263, 267

- Sarah Ann (Sheppard), 131
 Sarah (Bradway), 37, 38, 107, 262, 336
 Sarah F., 259, 261
 Sarah (Fogg), 259
 Sarah (Hancock), 255
 Sarah (Harris), 267
 Sarah (Thorpe), 267
 Sarah W., 263
 Sarah (Ware), 259, 330
 Susan, 261
 Susan (Dubois), 77, 261
 Susan (Hadley), 261
 Tamson (Finley), 261
 Temperance, 265
 Temperance (Howell), 265
 Wesley, 192, 266
 William, 37, 38, 131, 255, 256, 262, 263, 266, 336
- String
- Alice, 65
 Amelia (Stiles), 66
 Amos, 66
 Charles, 65, 66
 David, 66
 Deborah, 66
 Deborah (Conover), 66
 Elizabeth (Pimm), 65
 Hannah, 65, 66
 Hannah (Albertson), 65
 Hudson, 66
 John, 66
 Joseph, 65
 Margaret, 65, 66
 Martha, 65
 Peter, 65, 66
 Rhoda (Peterson), 65
 Sarah, 65
 Sarah (Garwood), 65
 Stacy, 66
 Thomas, 65, 66
 William, 65
- Stubbins
- Family, 129, 397
 Henry, 164, 450, 456, 470
 Rebecca (Daniels), 450
 Samuel, 450, 456
 Sarah Fogg-----look up
- Stull
- Bathsheba, 306
 Bathsheba (Newkirk), 306
 Caroline, 306
 Jeremiah, 306
 John, 306
 Julia (Garrison), 306
 Mary, 306
- Sarah, 118, 306
 Stuthern
 Thomas, 493, 510
 Suaberry
 Jane, 111
 Suasbury
 Emily, 169
 Summerill
 Ann, 240, 243
 Annie, 242
 Benjamin, 239
 Christiana, 242, 243
 Christiana H., 241
 Christiana (Holton), 240
 Daniel V., 242
 Daniel Vanneman, 243
 Elizabeth, 241
 Elizabeth A. (Crispin), 241
 Elizabeth B., 241
 Elizabeth (Borden), 241
 Elizabeth (Paul), 241
 Emily (Parker), 241
 Garnett, 240, 242
 Hannah, 241, 243
 Hannah (Vanneman), 242
 Henry, 241
 James, 240, 241, 242
 John, 108, 240, 241, 242, 243
 John M., 242
 Joseph, 240, 241, 243
 Joseph C., 240, 241, 243
 Joseph D., 241
 Josiah, 240, 242
 Louisa, 243
 Mary, 239, 240, 241, 355
 Mary (Borden), 242
 Mary L., 241
 Mary (Linmin), 240
 Naomi, 240, 241
 Naomi C., 240
 Naomi (Carney), 108, 240, 241, 242
 Nehemiah, 240
 Peggy, 78
 Rebecca, 239, 240, 243
 Robert, 241
 Sarah I. (Vanneman), 243
 Thomas, 240, 241
 Thomas C., 243
 William, 78, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 461
 William G., 242
 William J., 242
- Summers
- George, 169
 Rachel (Ogden), 169

Sumner

Charles, 385, 386

Sutherland

Addie, 542
 Alvin J., 542
 Caroy, 542
 Frank, 542
 Fred, 542
 Grant, 542
 Jay, 542
 Jesse, 542
 John G., 542
 Josiah, 542
 Mattie, 542
 Ruth (Shourds), 542

Sutton

Emma, 341

Sweatman

John G., 355
 Mary (Whitaker), 355

Swing

Abigail, 22
 Alfred, 306
 Charles, 22, 412
 Christianna, 111
 Elizabeth (Vanmeter), 306
 Erasmus V., 306
 Family, 180, 356, 459, 461
 Hannah, 22
 Hannah H., (Acton) (Ware), 22
 John, 22, 354, 462
 Margaret, 22
 Mary Jane, 306
 Rebecca McQueen, 354
 Ruth Ann, 306
 Samuel, 306
 William, 490

Swinney

Anna, 423
 Argard E., 529
 Dan, 518
 David, 518
 Deborah, 407, 423
 Elijah, 518
 Ethan, 518
 Family, 406
 John, 423
 Jonathan, 518
 Joseph, 423
 Noah, 518
 Richard, 518

Syder

Lizzie, 169

Sykes

Nathaniel, 393

T

Taggart

Edward, 378
 Jane (Yorke) (Wetherill), 378

Tanburg

Petrus, 445

Tarbel

Nathan, 302

Tarrent

William, 502

Tatum

John, 171

Tause

Isaac, 393

Tauson

Woody, 503

Taylor

Ann (Robinson), 299
 Anthony, 352, 393
 Archibald, 501
 Capt. 383
 Daniel, 327
 Ellen (Lippincott), 327
 Family, 402
 Henry, 504
 John, 299
 Jonathan, 293
 Joseph, 352
 Mary, 352
 Rebecca (Thompson), 293
 Rhoda S. E., 115
 Ruth (Johnson), 117
 Samuel, 293, 352
 Sarah, 352
 Sarah (Sheppard), 352
 Sheppard, 352
 Thomas, 273
 William, 487

Terry

John, 415
 Sarah, 415

Test

Dorcas, 260
 Dorcas (Keasbey), 259
 Family, 398
 Francis, 206, 456
 Hannah (Sheppard), 206
 John, 206, 455
 Joseph, 19, 99, 206, 456, 495, 500
 Mark, 259, 260
 Samuel, 259, 260
 Sarah (Stretch), 259

Thomas

Dr. 471

- Joan (Dickinson), 471
 Jones, 382
 Thomas, 382
- Thompson
 A., 403
 Aaron, 154, 274
 Abraham, 286
 Abigail, 289
 Abigail (McPherson), 298
 Achsah (Peterson), 113
 Amon, 531
 Andrew, 15, 23, 31, 47, 93, 122,
 166, 238, 271, 274, 282, 283,
 284, 295, 296, 287, 288, 289,
 291, 292, 293, 298, 335, 339,
 360, 369, 400, 404, 443, 456
 Ann, 15, 16, 83, 90, 95, 135, 151,
 256, 283, 284, 288, 289, 290,
 291, 293, 331
 Anna, 288
 Ann Elizabeth, 289
 Ann (Elkinton), 288
 Ann (Hall), 95, 289
 Ann (Mason), 83, 151, 238, 289, 331
 Benjamin, 285, 287, 329, 361, 400,
 403, 456, 457, 531, 532
 Butler, 352
 Casper, 37, 48, 224, 290
 Casper W., 397
 Charles, 95, 289, 293
 Clark, 288
 Clement, 95, 289
 David, 288
 Deborah (Oakford), 292
 Edith, 272, 274, 287
 Edith (Tyler), 274, 287
 Eleanor, 293
 Elijah, 532
 Elisha, 331
 Eliza, 289, 298
 Elizabeth, 13, 23, 83, 122, 258,
 264, 273, 283, 284, 287, 289,
 290, 291, 292, 298, 330, 331
 Elizabeth (Bassett), 292
 Elizabeth (Carpenter), 289, 290, 338,
 339
 Elizabeth (Foster) (Newkirk), 355
 Elizabeth (Gibson), 287, 290
 Elizabeth P., 298
 Elizabeth (Powell), 289, 331, 340
 Elizabeth (Plummer), 298
 Elizabeth (Ware), 287, 329, 400
 Elizabeth (Wistar), 23
 Ellen, 298
 Ephraim, 293
 Esther, 48, 291, 338, 532
 Esther (Nicholson), 166, 290
 Family, 29, 58, 202, 439
 Freelove (Whitaker), 352
 George, 293
 Grace, 162, 286, 287, 288, 289,
 291, 335, 339
 Grace N., 288
 Grace (Nicholson), 166, 288
 Hannah, 15, 16, 47, 169, 232, 285,
 287, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295,
 298, 331, 400
 Hannah Ann, 32, 47, 288
 Hannah (Fogg) (Hancock), 154
 Hannah H., 294
 Hannah (Harris), 293
 Hannah W., 291
 Hedge, 15, 16, 60, 86, 113, 154,
 291, 380, 443, 444
 Isaac, 95, 289, 293
 Isabella, 113, 122, 280, 283, 284,
 285, 286, 380, 400
 Isabella (Marshall), 283
 Isabella P., 113
 Jacob, 292, 293, 294, 295, 298
 James, 58, 59, 283, 284, 287
 Jane, 15, 16, 20, 283, 285, 287,
 291
 Jane H., 283
 Jane (Humbly), 283
 Jeremiah, 531
 John, 37, 48, 93, 104, 166, 253,
 258, 283, 286, 287, 288, 289,
 290, 291, 292, 293, 298, 330,
 331, 338, 393, 403, 456, 479
 Jonathan, 285, 286
 Joseph, 23, 37, 83, 151, 224, 238,
 256, 258, 273, 285, 286, 287,
 289, 291, 330, 331, 338, 340,
 400, 443, 457
 Joseph H., 16, 284
 Joshua, 13, 31, 59, 83, 86, 95, 135,
 142, 151, 162, 238, 258, 274,
 275, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290,
 330, 331, 339
 Josiah, 293, 298
 Lewis, 289, 292, 293
 Margaret, 298
 Maria (Hancock), 16, 60, 86, 380
 Martha, 247
 Martha (Denn), 149
 Mark, 247, 292
 Mary, 15, 16, 23, 283, 285, 286,
 290, 291, 293, 298, 338, 352,
 443

- Mary Ann, 86, 113
 Mary Ann (Parrott), 16, 154, 291,
 380, 443
 Mary (Bradway), 37, 166, 290
 Mary (Condon), 287
 Mary (Finlaw), 298
 Mary (Hartly), 292
 Mary (Horner), 288
 Mary (Shourds), 289
 Mary (Tyler) (Harmer), 271, 288
 Mary (Wistar), 48, 290
 Mrs., 154
 Patience, 531, 532
 Persilla, 532
 Phebe, 293, 531
 Phebe (Davis), 531, 532
 Rachel, 15, 16, 282, 288, 291, 293,
 298, 443
 Rachel (Nicholson), 290
 Rachel (Shields), 293
 Rebecca, 15, 16, 23, 48, 92, 125,
 135, 142, 232, 274, 285, 286,
 287, 288, 290, 291, 293, 298
 Rebecca A., 31
 Rebecca (Abbott), 31, 47, 288
 Rebecca (Allen), 275, 288
 Rebecca H., 291, 443
 Rebecca (Hedge), 15, 20, 291, 292,
 369, 442, 443
 Rebecca (Johnson), 113
 Rebecca (Kelly), 16
 Rebecca (Moore), 293
 Richard, 23, 288, 293
 Richard P., 16, 86, 291, 380, 383,
 385, 441, 443
 Richard Parrott, 60
 Ruth, 253, 290
 Ruth (Foster), 354
 Samuel, 95, 272, 273, 274, 285,
 287, 288, 293, 298, 352, 353,
 354, 400, 532
 Samuel C., 457
 Samuel N., 289
 Samuel Nicholson, 95, 288, 289, 293
 Sarah, 59, 83, 86, 151, 225, 238,
 264, 273, 274, 284, 286, 287,
 288, 289, 293, 298, 335
 Sarah W., 289
 Sarah (Ware), 289, 300
 Sarah (Wood), 284
 Susan, 39, 83, 151, 256, 289, 298,
 331
 Susanna, 285, 289
 Susannah (Goodwin) (Mason), 162
 Susanna (Mason), 83, 289
 Thomas, 15, 16, 20, 24, 92, 113,
 149, 225, 232, 283, 285, 286,
 289, 291, 292, 293, 331, 369,
 400, 403, 443, 456, 457
 William, 37, 39, 83, 224, 264, 274,
 283, 285, 286, 287, 289, 290,
 339, 361, 400, 403, 459, 462
 William B., 290
 Thackeray
 Benjamin, 394
 Mary (Cooper), 394
 Thorpe
 Job, 54, 128, 267
 Mary, 128, 267
 Tilton
 Hester, 402
 John, 402
 Mary, 402
 Timlow
 George W., 441
 Tindall (Tyndall)
 Andrew, 288
 Benjamin, 282, 288, 329, 335
 Elijah W., 282
 Hester, 282
 Joseph, 282, 288, 338
 Lydia Ann, 282
 Mary, 282, 288, 338
 Rachel, 335
 Rachel (Thompson), 282, 288
 Richard, 12, 16, 17, 18, 19, 153,
 200, 216, 282, 329, 365, 376,
 402, 432, 460, 465, 493, 495,
 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501,
 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510,
 512
 Ruth, 465
 Sarah, 288
 Tirack
 John, 507
 Tomlinson
 Elizabeth, 359, 466
 Joseph, 466
 Rebecca Fogg, 336
 Tonkins
 John, 490
 Matthew, 501
 Mary (Carpenter), 252
 Samuel, 252
 Tonson
 Family, 391
 Tourson
 Wooly, 504
 Townsend
 Ann, 171

- Charles, 171
- Daniel, 83
- Family, 401
- Hannah, 171
- Hannah (Ogden), 171
- Hulda, 83
- Isaac, 42, 171
- Mark, 277
- Mary (Abbott) (Tyler), 29, 272
- Mary (Beesley), 40, 347
- Peter, 40, 347
- Phebe, 74
- Rany, 29, 272
- Richard, 402
- Robert, 29, 272
- Samuel, 171
- Sarah, 13, 165
- Susannah, 13
- Susannah (Adams), 13
- Susannah (Nicholson), 31
- William, 171
- Toy
 - Joseph, 448
- Tracy
 - Daniel, 131
 - Eleanor (Ware), 277
 - Jeremiah, 277
 - Sarah, 131
 - Sarah (Waddington), 131
- Travilla
 - Martha, 372
 - Martha (Newlin), 372
 - Thomas, 372
- Trench
 - Hannah, 535
- Trenchard
 - George, 173, 197, 277, 334, 438, 442, 457, 512, 513
 - James, 513
 - Jane, 197
 - John, 168
 - Mary (Sinnickson), 197
 - Rebecca, 197
- Trull
 - Josephine M., 213
 - Nathaniel, 213
- Tuft
 - John, 109, 154, 232, 243
 - John B., 442
 - Margaret (Carney), 109
 - Mary, 232
 - Sinnickson, 109, 243
- Tulies
 - Francis, 429
- Tullis
 - Mary, 532
- Tuppin
 - Family, 482
- Turner
 - Ann W., 525, 527
 - Charlotte, 526
 - Clark C., 526, 527
 - Elizabeth (Mitchell), 527
 - Ephraim, 475
 - George C., 527
 - George Clark, 525
 - Isaac H., 526
 - Isabella, 527
 - Isabella H., 526
 - Jane Ann (Clark), 525, 527
 - Jane Clark, 527
 - John, 527
 - John C., 525, 527
 - Maria, 527
 - Maria T., 526
 - Martha (Peterson), 527
 - Mary E., 526, 527
 - Mary V., (Linch), 527
 - Robert, 10
 - Sarah Jane, 526
- Tyler
 - Abigail, 271
 - Abigail (Lippincott), 269
 - Alice (Woolman), 271
 - Ann, 279, 280, 345
 - Annie, 277
 - Ann (Mason), 277, 280
 - Ann (Painter), 279
 - Benjamin, 231, 269, 270, 271, 280, 288
 - Beulah, 26, 29, 272, 397
 - Beulah (Ridgway), 277
 - Beulah (Griscom), 271
 - Catherine, 269, 276, 277, 279
 - Catherine (Low), 251, 277, 279
 - Charles, 271
 - Clarissa, 271
 - Dorthea, 279
 - Dorthea (Graham) (Hoskins), 279
 - Ebenezer, 271
 - Edith, 29, 272, 273, 274, 287
 - Elizabeth, 30, 269, 270, 275, 276, 280
 - Elizabeth (Burden), 271
 - Elizabeth (Denn), 275
 - Elizabeth (Dunham), 270
 - Elizabeth (Thompson), 273
 - Emily (Moore), 271, 540
 - Enoch, 275, 276
 - Family, 13, 29, 166, 272, 397

George, 271, 540
 George M., 279
 Grace (Acton), 280
 Hannah, 251, 269
 Hannah Ann, 271
 Hannah G., 279
 Hannah Gillespey, 277
 Hannah W., 269
 Hannah (Wade), 269
 Hannah Y., 270
 Hope (Allen), 271
 Hope (Sharp), 270
 Hugh L., 469
 Hugh Low, 279
 James, 29, 164, 231, 268, 269, 270,
 272, 276, 277, 332, 472, 473
 Joanna, 164, 396
 Joanna (Parson), 268
 Job, 156, 231, 269, 270, 280
 Johanna, 268, 269, 271, 275
 John, 26, 268, 269, 271, 276, 277,
 279, 280, 344, 429
 John Edgar, 279
 John J., 279
 John Mason, 277
 John More, 540
 Joseph, 271
 Letitia, 142, 269, 270
 Lydia, 269, 271
 Martha, 271
 Martha (Owen), 271
 Martha (Simpson), 276
 Mary, 29, 164, 231, 268, 269, 271,
 272, 273, 275, 276, 277, 279,
 280, 288, 396
 Mary (Abbott), 29, 272
 Mary (Adams), 269
 Mary (Seeley), 271
 Mary Shipley (Miller), 279
 Nancy, 271
 Nancy (Hall), 269
 Naomi, 254, 269, 271
 Naomi (Dennis), 269
 Philip, 269, 275, 276
 Rachel, 269, 270, 271, 275, 276,
 540
 Rachel (Peck), 271
 Rachel (Sayre), 231, 270
 Rebecca, 29, 30, 272, 273, 275, 276,
 277, 280
 Richard, 231, 270, 271
 Ruth, 276, 332
 Samuel, 29, 269, 271, 273, 276, 277,
 279, 280, 540
 Sarah, 273

Sarah (Stewart), 271
 William 29, 30, 106, 164, 173, 251,
 268, 269, 271, 272, 273, 274,
 275, 276, 277, 279, 287, 334,
 345, 396, 403, 457, 473, 508

William Enos, 279
 William Graham, 279
 William Lewis, 279

Tyndall

Richard, 327

Tyngle

Isabella, 116

Tyson

Comly, 238
 Hannah Ann, 72
 Hannah Ann (Wood), 72
 Isaac, 72
 James, 72
 Jesse, 72
 Rachel, 238
 Richard W., 72
 Susan, 238

U

Urion

Amelia, 79
 Amelia, E., 79
 Amelia (Elwell), 79
 Andrew, 79
 Elizabeth, 79
 Samuel, 79
 Sarah, 79
 Sarah (Wheaton), 79

Urison

John, 501

V

Valentine

Jacob, 218
 John, 218

Vance

Samuel, 410

Vanculan

Eliza, 335
 Family, 459
 John, 335
 Samuel, 335
 Sarah, 335
 Sarah (Ware) (Hall), 335

Vanculer

John, 175

Vanderoot

Mary, 356

Vanheist (Van Hyst) (Vanhyest) (Vanhist)

Abram, 459
 Abraham, 496, 500
 Ranier, 498
 Ronear, 405
 Widow, 497

Vanhiest

Abraham, 496, 503, 508

Van Hirst

Ranier, 494

Vanhyost

Renier, 493, 509

Vanjining

Garrett, 503
 John, 503

Vanmartin

Family, 301

Vanmeter

Adam, 356
 Ann, 305
 Ann Hunter, 307
 Ann Newkirk, 306
 Artemesia, 123
 Artemesia K., 305
 Bathshebe, 305, 306, 307
 Bathsheba (Dunlap), 304, 305
 Benjamin, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307,
 354, 449
 Caroline (Whitaker), 307, 357
 David, 303, 354
 Edward, 307, 357
 Elizabeth, 303, 306, 354
 Emma, 307
 Enoch, 354
 Ephraim, 303
 Erasmus, 306
 Erasmus Feters, 305
 Family, 301, 430, 431, 359, 459
 Feters, 306
 Hannah, 303
 Hannah (Keasbey), 123, 305
 Hannah (McQueen), 306, 354
 Henry, 163, 302, 303, 304, 306
 Harriet, 307, 354
 Harriet (Feters), 307
 Isaac, 75, 302
 Isaac W., 354
 Jacob, 303, 304
 James, 123, 274, 305, 306, 307,
 434, 484
 James Anthony, 305
 Joseph, 303
 John, 75, 302, 303, 306, 307
 Josiah, 301, 307
 Leake (Whitaker), 352

Martha, 123

Martha J., 305

Mary, 304, 305, 307

Mary (Burroughs), 306

Mary (Feters), 303, 304

Mary Caroline, 307

Mason, 307

Phebe, 354

Rachel (Burroughs), 306

Rebecca, 303

Robert, 306, 307, 434

Robert H., 352

Robert Hunter, 305, 306

Ruth, 123

Ruth (Jones), 305

Ruth (Whitaker), 354

Sarah, 305, 306, 307

Sarah Leake (Whitaker), 306

Thomas, 123, 272, 304, 305

William, 306

Vannater

John, 301

Vanneman

Anna, 56

Edward A., 241, 242

Family, 188

Garrett, 500

Hannah, 242

Josephine (Newell), 241

Sarah, 243

William, 500

Veal

Abigail (More), 540

David, 540

David D., 540

Elizabeth (Moore), 540

Enoch, 540

Francis, 540

George, 540

Henry, 540

Hosea, 540

Lydia M., 540

Nehemiah, 429

Venal

Emeline (Johnson), 115

John, 115

Vick

Elizabeth, 114

Wolly, 506

Vickers

Phillip, 429

Vickery

James, 495, 499

Vickory

James, 493, 509

Villers

Ruth (Whitaker), 356
William, 356

Vining

Benjamin, 303, 438
John, 185, 458

W

Waddington

Aaron, 37, 56, 127, 128, 235, 326, 348
Ada, 326
Adelaide, 56
Ann, 193, 340, 347
Anna, 52, 128, 131, 229, 348
Anna (Vannemen), 56
B. A., 23, 145, 195
Beulah, 340, 348
Bradway, 56, 127, 326, 348
David, 128, 229
Edward, 37, 54, 128, 129, 229, 348
Elias, 340
Elizabeth, 39, 40, 128, 129, 131, 229, 340, 347, 348
Elizabeth (Acton), 23
Elizabeth (Bradway), 340
Elizabeth (Denn), 340
Eliza (Nelson), 131
Emma Jane, 129
Ernest, 56
Fanny, 131
Florence, 56
Frank, 56, 326
George, 128, 129, 229
Hannah, 40, 52, 347, 348
Hannah (Davis), 348
Hicks, 340
James, 23, 195, 348
Jane, 40, 56, 126, 127, 347, 348
Jeremiah, 340
Jesse, 348
Jesse C., 131
Jesse Carll, 52
Joan, 275
Johanna (Tyler), 275
John, 340
Jonathan, 37, 40, 41, 52, 56, 127, 128, 275, 347, 348, 475
Joseph, 128, 129, 156, 340, 348
Joshua, 36, 56, 127, 348
Laura, 56
Lizzie (Acton), 195
Luella, 56
Lydia, 56, 127, 128, 235, 326, 348

Lydia Ann, 128, 129, 348

Maggie (Stretch), 128

Martha, 52, 131, 348

Martha (Carll), 52, 348

Mary, 128, 229, 348

Mary (Hood), 128

Mary Ann (Bowen), 128, 129, 229

Mary Ann (Butcher), 229

Mary (Gaskill), 128

Mary (White), 56, 326

Pauline, 56

Prudence, 54, 128, 129, 229, 348

Prudence (Keasbey), 128, 348

Rachel (Scudders), 131

Rebecca, 128, 129, 340

Rebecca (Mowers), 340

Richard, 128, 229, 348, 470

Robert, 37, 348

Ruth, 129

Ruth (Appleton), 129

Samuel, 340

Sarah, 52, 54, 56, 128, 131, 326, 348

Sarah Ann, 56, 127, 348

Sarah B., 127, 348

Sarah (Bradway), 37, 348

Sarah (Keasbey), 56, 127, 348

Sarah (Ware), 340

Susan, 127

Tacy, 129

Thomas, 37, 348

William, 37, 40, 52, 131, 275, 340, 346, 347, 348, 475

Wade

Andrew, 344, 474

Ann, 344

Ann, 474

Edward, 10, 40, 51, 80, 105, 173,

329, 343, 344, 347, 392, 395,

404, 455, 468, 471, 493, 494,

497, 510

Esther, 344

Family, 105

Hannah, 181, 269

Henry, 344, 474

Jane (Smith), 344, 474

Joseph, 57, 181, 344

Mary, 343, 345, 474

Milicent, 181

Prudence, 343

Richard, 342

Robert, 10, 105, 329, 342, 344, 395, 494, 510

Samuel, 10, 105, 203, 269, 343, 344, 345, 397, 403, 404, 457,

- 473, 474, 497, 504
- Wagson
Wolly, 506
- Waiters
Elizabeth, 10
- Walcott
Francis D., 74
Sarah (Davis), 74
William, 74
- Walder
William, 276
- Walker
Ann (Stowe), 209
Catherine (Tyler), 276
Charles H., 209
Elizabeth, 329, 465
Elizabeth (Potts), 377
Joseph, 145, 377
Margaret, 192
Phebe, 209
Robert, 243
Sarah (Sheppard), 209
William, 209, 276, 416
William Sheppard, 209
- Wallace
Allen, 264, 327
Caroline (Stull), 306
Dr., 306
Family, 413
Rachel, 327
- Wallen (Wallin)
Beulah (Stretch) (Kiger), 263
Simon, 263
Thomas, 462
- Waltson
Thomas, 493, 509
- Walmsley
Ann, 372
Henry, 458
- Ward
Ann (Nicholson), 13
John, 24
George M., 13, 50
Phebe (Holmes), 88
Samuel, 88, 131
Sarah, 131
- Ware
Alexander, 63
Amelia Rumsey, 296
Ann, 335, 336, 340
Anna, 63, 340
Anna J., 296
Anna J., (Rumsey), 63
Ann (Fox), 336
Annie, 336
Ann T. (Rumsey), 296
Ann (Waddington), 128
Asbury, 51
Bacon, 63, 296
Barcheba, 258
Beulah, 128
Beulah (Powell), 340, 341
Caroline R., 296
Catherine, 22
Charles, 336, 340
Clement, 340
Clement A., 22
David, 96, 277, 288, 333, 335, 336
Eleanor, 277, 332
Elijah, 83, 128, 151, 282, 288, 329, 340, 341
Elisha, 258, 330, 340
Eliza, 340
Elizabeth, 37, 40, 237, 258, 260, 276, 287, 288, 329, 330, 332, 333, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 400
Elizabeth (Blanchard), 329
Elizabeth (Fogg), 332
Elizabeth (Waddington), 340
Elizabeth (Walker), 258, 287, 329, 465
Emeline, 336
Eveline, 371
Grace, 22
Grace (Carll), 51
Grace (Thompson), 22, 288, 339
Hannah, 51, 61, 258, 260, 296, 329, 330, 336
Hannah (Acton), 340
Hannah H. (Acton), 22
Henry B., 63
Job, 15, 22, 83, 151, 258, 288, 296, 329, 330, 333, 339, 340, 407
Jacob, 51, 96, 237, 288, 335, 298, 333, 336
John, 22, 37, 173, 276, 277, 288, 329, 332, 333, 336, 337, 339, 340, 407, 475
Joseph, 10, 237, 258, 259, 260, 287, 329, 330, 332, 336, 342, 397, 400, 403, 407, 457, 462, 465, 471
Letitia (Morrison) (Craig), 333
Lydia, 51
Martha, 277, 332
Mary, 37, 329, 335, 336, 340
Mary (Beesley), 340
Mary (Buzby), 340
Mary (Carpenter), 237, 333
Mary Jane, 336
Martha (Groff), 329

- Mary (Mason) (Beesley), 83, 151
 Mary (Rindall), 282, 329
 Maskell, 329
 Milicent, 332, 335
 Peter, 330
 Peter Stretch, 258
 Rachel (Thompson), 298
 Rebecca, 329, 336
 Rebecca (Bassett), 48
 Richard, 40, 48, 156, 473
 Ruth, 277
 Ruth (Tyler), 276, 332
 Sallie (Cattell), 63
 Samuel, 288, 335, 336
 Sarah, 40, 96, 258, 259, 288, 289, 329, 330, 333, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340
 Sarah (Bradway) (Adams), 40
 Sarah (Cattell), 63
 Sarah (Chambless), 63
 Sarah Ellen, 340
 Sarah (Oakford), 333
 Sarah (Reed), 335
 Sarah (Stretch), 258, 289
 Sarah (Thompson), 288, 335
 Solomon, 258, 289, 329, 330, 475
 Susannah (Smith), 15
 Theophilus, 298
 Thomas, 51, 63
 William, 22, 128, 340
 Farmer
 Family, 150
 Farner
 Edmund, 80, 501
 Eveline, 540
 Family, 150, 502
 Jane (Curtes), 466
 John, 232
 Thomas, 244, 248
 William, 466
 Farrington
 Lydia, 217
 Fartham
 Thos., 428
 Fashington
 Family, 191, 478
 General, 101
 Fasse
 James, 76, 174
 Fatson
 Charles, 113
 Charlotte, 68
 Elizabeth (Tyler), 276
 Family, 41, 166, 429
 Hannah (Barker), 258
 Isabella (Thompson), 113
 John, 276
 Lydia, 89
 Mary, 280
 Robert, 258
 Thomas, 276, 493, 495, 499, 510
 Tyler, 276
 Wm., 428, 430
 Wayman
 Hannah (James), 221
 William, 221
 Wayne
 Michael, 242
 Weatherby
 Ann (Gibbon), 105
 Benjamin, 449
 Edmund, 185, 440, 458, 505
 Edward, 105, 458
 Katurah, 68
 S. H., 68
 Weaver
 Abigail, 314
 Webb
 Barnard, 493, 509
 Edward, 10, 499
 James, 495
 Rebecca, 537
 Thomas, 448
 Webster
 Family, 135
 Mary, 159
 Weimar
 Shphina, 233
 Weiss
 Family, 219
 Welch
 Aaron, 129
 Elizabeth (Waddington), 129
 John, 129
 Lydia, 129
 Martha, 186
 Maurice, 129
 Wells
 Harriet, 191
 Isaac, 486
 Welsh
 Ann, 373
 Eve, 373
 Henry, 373
 Margaret, 373
 Woodnut, 373
 Wesley
 Charles, 446, 447
 Family, 450
 John, 446, 447, 448

- Susannah, 447
- West
Charlotte, 197
Jane, 183
Kitty B., 540
- Westcott
Abigail (Ogden), 169
Amos, 436
Charles, 205
Charlotte, 205
David, 536
Emily, 537
Ephraim, 169
Eunice, 210
Family, 202, 427, 477
Hannah, 205
Henry, 205, 206, 210
James D., 139
Jane, 211
Jane Harris, 205, 206, 210
Jehiel, 211, 537
John, 211
Judith, 536
Martha (Sheppard), 205
Mary, 211
Mary B., 211
Matilda, 206
Phebe, 537
Sallie M. (Sharp), 248
- Wetherill
Alfred, 378
Ellen, 378
Jane, 378
Jane (Yorke), 378
Martha, 378
Mordica, 378
Samuel M., 378
Sarah, 135, 378
S. M., 378
- Wharton
Dr., 443
Family, 171
- Wheaton
Andrew Evans, 211
Anna, 536, 537
Anna (Laning), 536
Caroline, 536
Elisha, 79
Hannah, 211
Isaac, 211, 231, 536
Jacob, 536
Joseph, 211
Judith, 211
Lucy, 211
Lucy S., 211
- Lucy (Sheppard), 211
Mary, 536
Mary Sheppard, 211
Providence Ludlam, 211
Reuben, 536
Rhoda, 536
Ruth, 231, 536
Ruth (Foster), 211
Sarah, 79
William, 211
- Wheeler
Dobson, 501
George R., 424
- Whitaker (Whitacar)
Abigail, 352, 353, 355
Abraham, 356
Ambrose, 351, 352, 353, 354, 356, 357
Ann, 307, 356, 357
Anna, 353, 354, 357
Ann (Fithian), 356
Benjamin B., 355
Captain, 356
Catherine, 352, 353
Catherine (Dubois), 354
Caroline, 307, 355, 356, 357
Charles, 356, 357
Charles H., 356
Clara, 353, 357
Coleman, 357
Daniel, 352
David, 352, 354
Edna Caroline, 357
Edward V., 357
Eliza, 356, 357
Elizabeth, 354, 456, 357, 537
Elizabeth (Adkin), 350, 351, 465
Elizabeth Ann, 356
Elizabeth (Kirby), 356
Enoch, 355, 356, 357
Ephar, 353
Ephraim K., 356
Family, 461
Fannie (Reeves), 354
Frank, 357
Freelove, 352, 353, 356
Freelove (Stratton), 352
Hannah, 352, 354, 355
Hannah R. (Hollingsworth), 356
Harriet, 353, 357
Harriet B., 357
Henry, 205
Isaac, 307, 352, 356, 357
Isaac Newton, 356
J. Ambrose, 306

- Jael, 353
 James, 356, 357
 James Lambert, 354
 John, 352, 355, 537
 Joseph, 357, 356
 Judge, 353
 Leake, 352
 Lemuel, 351
 Lewis, 351, 352, 354, 355, 356, 357
 Lewis W., 351
 Lorenzo, 354
 Louisa, 68, 354, 357
 Louisa (Izard), 357
 Lucius, 354
 Lydia, 351, 353, 356, 357
 Lydia (Shaw), 205
 Margaret, 466
 Martha, 356
 Mary, 352, 353, 355, 356, 357
 Mary Ann (Dixon), 351
 Mary (Dubois), 355
 Mary Elizabeth (Shove), 357
 Mary Ellen, 357
 Mary Jane, 356
 Mary L., 356
 Mary (Summerill), 355, 356
 Mary (Vanderoot), 356
 Nancy (Riley), 354
 Nathaniel, 351, 352, 353, 355
 Oliver, 352, 355, 356, 357
 Peter, 354
 Phebe, 356
 Rachel, 352, 355, 356, 357
 Rachel Leake, 306, 352, 355
 Rachel (More), 355
 Rebecca, 354
 Rebecca (McBriant), 356
 Recompence, 352, 355
 Rhoda, 355
 Richard, 349, 350, 351, 400, 433,
 462, 463, 465, 466, 537
 Richard W., 357
 Robert, 465
 Ruel, 353
 Ruth, 352, 355, 356
 Ruth (Buck), 352
 Ruth (Diamond), 357
 Ruth (Harris), 352
 Ruth (Nixon), 354, 355
 Sarah, 352, 356, 357
 Sarah A., (Fisher), 357
 Sarah Elizabeth, 356
 Sarah Jane, 356
 Sarah (Cake), 354
 Sarah Leake, 306
 Silas, 351
 Summerill, 355
 Violet, 537
 Virginia, 357
 Virginia B. (Bement), 356
 William, 354, 355, 356
 William A., 356
 William Oliver, 356
 Whitall
 Family, 276
 Hannah, 304
 Hannah (Morris), 303
 John, 303, 304, 409
 Sarah, 304
 Sarah (Gill), 71
 White
 Abial, 178
 Aziah, 178
 Abigail (Weaver), 314
 Amy, 311
 Ann, 326, 328
 Anna, 314
 Anna Maria, 314
 Anne (Paul), 326, 328
 Anne, 326, 327
 Ann (House), 328
 Barclay, 314
 Benjamin, 18
 Beulah Sansom (Shreve), 314
 Calvin, 178
 Caroline, 326
 Catherine (Ridgway), 313
 Charles, 326
 Charles H., 403
 Christopher, 11, 35, 36, 101, 258,
 265, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312,
 313, 397, 404, 457, 465, 466,
 473, 393, 510
 Daniel, 178, 314
 David, 235, 326
 Deborah, 328
 Deborah (Hewes), 327
 Edward, 328
 Elizabeth, 36, 308, 309, 313, 314,
 320, 326
 Elizabeth (Church), 325
 Elizabeth (Leath), 308, 309
 Elenor, 325
 Ellen, 235
 Emily (Buzby), 326
 Esther, 308, 309, 328, 403
 Family, 30, 321, 322, 397
 Fanny, 328
 Franklin, 328
 George, 326

- Georgianna (Given), 328
 Gertrude, 56, 326
 Hannah, 311, 313, 320, 323, 326, 328, 309
 Hannah (Asbury), 309
 Hannah (Davis), 235
 Hester, 465
 Howard, 314
 Isaac, 326, 328
 James, 328, 403
 James H., 328
 Jane, 139
 Jerusha, 56
 Jerusha (Smith), 235, 326
 Joil, 326, 328
 John, 178, 312, 313, 314, 325, 326, 328
 John J., 314
 John Josiah, 314
 John Moore, 242, 301, 308, 433, 461
 Jonathan, 56, 235, 326
 Joseph, 308, 309, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 325, 326, 327, 328, 403, 466, 493, 510
 Josiah, 258, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 320, 321, 322, 323, 403
 Lavinia, 178
 Lydia (Moore), 328
 Lydia (Waddington), 56, 235, 326
 Martha, 328
 Mary, 56, 178, 235, 325, 326, 328, 376, 493, 500, 509
 Mary Ann (Holmes), 328
 Mary E., 235
 Mary (Grover), 178
 Mary Kirkbride (Shoemaker), 314
 Mary (Silvers), 326
 Mary (Thompson) (Sheppard), 353
 Otis, 178
 Peregrine, 178
 Rachel, 178
 Rebecca, 158, 311, 312, 313, 314, 323, 326, 327
 Rebecca (Foster), 311, 466
 Rebecca F., 311
 Rebecca H., 314
 Rebecca (Haines), 313
 Rebecca L. (Shreeve), 314
 Rebecca Merritt (Lamb), 314
 Rebecca S., 314
 Rebecca (Smith), 314
 Rema, 325
 Reuben, 329
 Samuel, 56, 235, 325, 326, 328, 510
 Sarah, 326, 328
 Sarah S., 314
 Solomon, 313, 320
 Susan, 326
 Susan (Bates), 326
 Susannah, 178
 Thomas, 308, 309, 312, 328
 William, 158, 178, 235, 325, 326, 327, 328, 353, 497
 Wilson, 326
 Whitehead
 George, 11
 Whitelock
 Anne, 145
 Isaac, 145
 Jane, 145
 Sarah, 145
 Whiteworth
 Abraham, 449
 Whitney
 Thomas, 139
 Whitten
 Ann, 365, 366
 Grace, 237
 James, 109, 148, 237, 365, 366, 367, 458
 Joseph, 365
 Sarah, 365
 Whittier
 Family, 478
 Wightman
 Valentine, 406
 Wigorvie
 Margaret, 189
 Wilder
 John, 500
 William, 418
 Wilberforce
 Family, 447
 Wilkins
 Esther, 73
 Maria, 274
 Willets
 Abby (Evans), 33
 Martha (Abbott), 33
 Samuel, 533
 Samuel A., 33
 Wilkinson
 Henry, 455
 Peter, 493, 509
 Richard, 498, 503, 504, 505, 506
 Wm., 10, 468, 469, 493, 499, 510
 Williams
 A. C., 411

- Ann, 372
 Anna, 61
 Anne Marie, 372
 Ann W., 372
 Ann (Welsh), 373
 Ann (Woodnutt), 372
 Charles, 372
 David, 61, 372
 Elizabeth, 372
 Elizabeth (Lambson), 372
 Emeline, 373
 Hannah (Bradway), 372
 Henry, 372
 Hester, 372
 Hester (Harris), 372
 James, 502
 John, 372, 373, 462
 Joseph, 372, 373
 Margaret, 372, 373
 Maria, 372
 Martha (Tyler), 271
 Moses, 372
 Oliver H., 271
 Rachel (Hutchinson), 372
 Rebecca, 372
 Robert, 61
 Roger, 10, 87, 153
 Sarah, 61, 372, 373
 Sarah Ann, 372
 Thomas, 372, 373
 William, 372
 Woodnutt, 372
 William The Conqueror, 268
 Williamson
 Family, 198
 Willis
 Amy (Davis), 71
 Elizabeth, 71
 Family, 99, 287
 Hope, 136
 Mary (Acton), 19
 Rachel (Rogers), 73
 William, 19, 457
 Zebedee, 73
 Wills
 Daniel, 134
 Hannah, 134, 135
 Hope, 134
 Martha Ann, 25
 Wilson
 Ann, 286
 Beulah (Smith), 251
 C. A., 485
 Charles, E., 418
 Emeline, 251
 Family, 33
 Harlin, 251
 James, 251
 Joseph H., 251
 Louisa, 251
 Mary, 251
 Sarah, 251
 Shady (Shourds), 235
 W., 485
 Walter, 235
 William, 235, 251
 Wilsonson
 Richard, 504
 Windham
 Ann, 225
 Robert, 10, 185, 225, 404, 456, 469,
 494, 510
 Winthrop
 Gov., 220
 Winton
 Nicholas, 493, 509
 Windouswa
 Family, 445
 Wirt
 J. L., 440
 William, 484
 Wistar
 Aaron, 48
 Abram, 361
 Anna, 66
 Ann (Brown), 48
 Bartholomew, 48, 362
 Casper, 33, 34, 48, 290, 360, 361,
 362, 450
 Catherine, 48, 253, 361, 362
 Charlotte, 48, 121, 180, 362
 Charlotte (Acton), 23
 Charlotte (Newbold), 48, 361
 Clayton, 23, 24, 34, 121, 180, 362
 Elijah, 66
 Elizabeth, 23, 157, 360, 361
 Emma (Fogg), 48
 Family, 374
 Hannah, 362
 John, 18, 24, 48, 77, 97, 121, 171,
 180, 253, 361, 362, 450
 Joseph, 48, 362
 Josiah, 34, 40, 156, 180, 362
 Letitia (Acton), 24
 Martha, 34
 Martha (Reeve), 180, 362
 Mary, 48, 290, 362
 Mary S., 23, 24
 Mary (Stevenson), 121, 362
 Rebecca, 33, 48, 49, 290

- Rebecca (Bassett), 48, 362
 Rebecca (Thompson), 23
 Richard, 23, 121, 157, 360, 361, 174, 287, 333, 359, 362, 400, 489
 Sarah, 33, 48, 360, 361, 362
 Sarah W. (Abbott), 34
 Sarah (Wyatt), 359, 361
 Thomas, 361
- Withers
 Thomas, 393
- Wolston
 Hannah (Cooper), 41
 John, 41
- Woodside
 John, 366
- Wolverson
 Family, 391
- Wood
 Abigail, 41
 Abigail (Evans), 72
 Adeline, 194
 Auley, 271
 Auley B., 271
 Ann Elizabeth, 216, 253, 399
 Caleb, 24
 Caroline (Hahn), 71
 Charles, 72, 253, 399
 David, 71, 399
 Edward, 72
 Elizabeth, 72, 465
 Elizabeth B., 71, 72
 Elizabeth (Bacon), 71, 72, 216, 222, 253, 399
 Eve, 372
 Family, 103, 461
 Francis, 72
 George, 72
 George B., 72, 204, 253, 399
 George Bacon, 71, 253
 George G., 72
 Hannah, 253, 399, 465
 Hannah Ann, 72
 Hannah D., 71, 222
 Hannah (Davis), 71, 72
 Henry, 432
 Horatio, 72, 253, 399
 Horatio C., 72
 Isaac, 115
 Jacob, 156
 Julia, 72
 James, 71, 72, 399
 Jane, 398
 Jane (Hicks), 72
 Jane (Maguire), 115
 John, 50, 51, 72, 216
 John S., 37, 50, 194, 467
 Jonathan, 174
 Joseph, 316
 Jullianna (Randolph), 71, 72
 Letitia, 156, 398
 Mary, 71, 72, 216
 Mary Ann, 72
 Mary (Parnell), 465
 Mary S. (Bacon), 253
 Mary (Stewart) (Bacon), 399
 Milicent (Stretch), 174
 Moses, 216
 Minnie, 72
 Naomi, 72
 Priscilla, 71, 215, 216, 398
 Priscilla (Reeve), 398
 Rachel, 216
 Rachel D., 222
 Rachel (Tyler), 271
 Randolph, 72
 Rebecca, 72, 134, 137, 156
 Richard, 71, 72, 154, 204, 215, 216, 222, 230, 253, 254, 255, 398, 399, 419
 Richard C., 72
 Ruth, 72, 154, 398
 Ruth (Clement), 72
 Samuel, 72
 Sarah, 174, 216, 284
 Sarah Ann, 194
 Sarah Ann (Bradway), 37, 467
 Stewart, 72
 Thomas, 393
 Walter, 72
 William, 465
 William Evans, 72
- Woodhouse
 Anthony, 493, 510
 Capt. 382
 Samuel, 462
- Woodledge
 John, 179
- Woodnutt
 Abbie, 371
 Ann, 372
 Anne E., 371
 Anna (Frost), 371
 Ann (Wamsley), 372
 Charles, 371
 Clement A., 371
 Clifford, 371
 Edward, 371
 Elizabeth, 83, 95, 162, 369, 370, 371

- Elizabeth (Bassett), 47, 371
 Elizabeth (Denn), 148, 371
 Elizabeth G., 370, 371
 Elizabeth (Hall), 369
 Emily C., 371
 Emily H., 370
 Eveline (Ware), 371
 Eve (Wood), 372
 Franklin, 371
 Grace, 368, 369
 Hannah, 15, 21, 368, 369, 370
 Hannah A., 371
 Hannah Ann, 371
 Hannah (Morgan), 371
 Henry, 371, 372
 Howard C., 371
 James, 95, 148, 370, 371, 372
 James M., 21, 370, 371, 372
 James Mason, 152, 370
 John, 372
 Jonathan, 26, 84, 152, 370, 371
 Joseph, 15, 46, 368, 372, 442, 458
 Joseph B., 371
 Lydia (Hall), 370
 Margaret, 21, 370, 371, 372
 Margaret (Carpenter), 370
 Margaretta, 371
 Martha, 370, 372
 Mart, 372
 Mary, 26, 46, 233, 368, 370, 371
 Mary (Garrettson), 371
 Mary (Goodwin), 84, 370
 Mary (Pledger), 368
 Prescott, 371
 Preston, 148, 370, 371
 Preston C., 84
 Rachel, 15, 368, 369
 Rachel (Craven), 368
 Rachel (Goodwin), 371
 Richard, 365, 368, 369, 370, 372, 403, 458
 Richard H., 370
 Sarah, 368, 369, 370
 Sarah (Goodwin) (Dennis), 371
 Sarah H., 370
 Sarah (Godwin) (Ennis), 84
 Thomas, 22, 370, 371, 372
 William, 22, 47, 371, 372
 William Goodwin, 370
 Woodruff
 Abigail, 295
 Abraham, 521
 Almarine, 486
 Daniel M., 374
 Edith, 374
 Edith (Wyatt), 374, 432
 Elizabeth, 185
 Enos, 176
 Family, 264
 Isaac, 374
 James Mason, 252
 Jeremiah, 523
 John, 176, 374, 429, 521
 Keziah, 176, 177
 Margaret (Carpenter), 252
 Mary, 374
 Mr., 375
 Nancy, 521
 Ruth, 521, 523
 Thomas, 176, 374, 432, 493, 499, 510
 Wilhelmenia, 486
 Woodside
 John, 366
 Wooleyson
 Family, 391
 Woolidge
 John, 16, 19, 179, 460
 Woolly
 Ann, 370
 George, 370
 Woolman
 Alice, 271
 Hannah, 233
 James, 92
 John, 312
 Lena, 92
 Mary, 337
 Woolsey
 John, 428
 Woolson
 Hannah (Cooper), 465
 John, 465
 Woley, 492, 509
 Worledge
 Family, 483
 John, 483, 493, 494, 496, 497, 498, 500, 503, 505, 506, 508, 510, 512
 Worth
 Joseph, 10
 Sarah, 414
 William, 414, 493, 509
 Worthington
 D., 501
 David, 38
 Jail, 38
 Rachel, 38
 Wright
 Aaron, 443
 Annie (Summerill), 242

Benjamin, 129, 156, 460, 473
 Ebenezer, 136
 Family, 252
 Hannah, 136
 Henry M., 242
 Jacob, 413
 Joshua, 76
 Priscilla, 136
 Thomas, G., 408

Wyatt

Bartholomew, 18, 104, 111, 352,
 359, 360, 361, 403, 458, 466,
 474, 475, 489
 Edith, 176, 374
 Elizabeth, 308, 352, 359, 360
 Elizabeth (Tomlinson), 359, 466
 Family, 121
 John, 308
 Joseph, 176, 374
 Sarah, 21, 359, 361

Wyberry

Jane, 132
 John, 132

Wyncook

Benjamin, 103

Wyncoop

Benjamin, 154, 155, 458, 473

Y

Yardly

Hannah, 237

Yearness

Erick, 17
 Family, 445
 Stephen, 17

Yearns

Steven, 504

Yearneans

Evick, 492, 509
 John, 492, 509
 Steven, 492, 506, 509

York

Andrew, 86, 228
 Thomas, 504, 510

Yorke

Adelaide, 382
 Adelaide P., 392
 Adelaide (Patton), 382
 Andrew, 60, 377, 378, 380, 382,
 383, 442
 Anna, 383
 Caroline, 194
 Caroline P., 380
 Catherine C., 382

Edward, 135, 377, 378
 Eleanor, 60, 378, 442
 Eleanor C., 378, 380, 383
 Eleanor Coxo, 378, 382
 Eliza, 377
 Elizabeth, 376
 Elizabeth (Bronlong), 376
 Elizabeth (Gibbon), 376
 Elizabeth S., 380
 Emma, 383
 Emma M. (Smith), 382
 Eugene, 381
 Gustavus, 377
 Jane, 378
 Joseph, 377
 Joshua, 135
 Lewis, 378
 Lizzie, 194
 Lizzie (Little), 382
 Louis, 380, 382
 Louis A., 382
 Louis Eugene, 380
 Louis S., 380, 382
 Margaret, 194, 377, 380, 383
 Margaret J., 380
 Margaret Johnson (Sinnickson), 380
 Margaret J. (Sinnickson), 194, 382
 Margaret R., 377
 Margaret (Robeson), 377, 378
 Martha, 377, 378, 383
 Martha P., 377
 Martha (Potts), 377
 Mary, 135, 194, 380, 382, 383
 Mary A., 380
 Mary J., 380
 Mary I. Jones), 380
 Mary (Lippincott), 135, 377
 Mary Miller, 381
 Mary Murphy, 378
 Mary R., 383
 Mary (Robeson), 377
 Mary (Smith), 380
 Patton, 382
 Patton J., 382
 Patton Jones, 382
 Peter, 135, 377, 378
 Philip, 376
 Simon, 376
 Rebecca (Coleman), 382
 Robeson, 377, 383
 Samuel, 135, 377, 378, 383
 Sarah, 135, 378
 Sarah Haines, 378
 Sarah (Hawn), 377
 Sarah S., 377

Sarah (Stille), 377, 378
 Simon, 376
 Stephen, 377, 378
 Stille, 377
 Tabitha (Keen), 383
 Thomas, 104, 376, 377, 383, 493,
 500
 Thomas J., 187, 194, 380, 381
 Thomas Jones, 194, 380, 381, 444
 William, 135, 378, 383

Young

Jonathan, 206
 Lewis, 206
 Naomi (Sheppard), 206
 R. F., 420

Yourke

Thomas J., 187

Z

Zane

Alice (Alday), 464
 Family, 135, 162
 Rebecca, 83
 Robert, 153, 392, 393, 395, 464,
 465, 468
 Susan, 83

Zantzing

Esther, 110
 Julianna Elizabeth, 110
 Paul, 110

Zerns

Elizabeth, 47
 Family, 216
 John, 47
 Lydia (Bassett), 47
 William, 47

NOTICE

Names omitted in index:

Johnson

Phebe, 111, 115

Mecum

George, 59, 196, 199

*Family names -

HICKS thru HIRES follow HOYT

HUBBS thru HYDE follow HIRES

INDEX

of

Place Names and Subjects

A

Abbot's Family Burying Ground, 59
 Abington, Pa., 134
 Abington, Va., 317
 Aborigines, 5
 Africa, 536
 African Methodist Church, 453
 African Race, 385
 Albany, New York, 382
 "Albemarle", (boat), 489
 Alemsbury Creek, 225, 226
 Alleghany City, Pa., 307
 Alleghany Mountains, 317, 381
 Alloways, 164, 346
 Alloway's Creek, 11, 13, 15, 20,
 22, 26, 31, 35, 37, 38, 43,
 56, 57, 58, 71, 85, 103, 104,
 106, 107, 109, 123, 127, 128, 129,
 142, 143, 145, 146, 151, 153, 154,
 156, 161, 162, 173, 185, 193, 203,
 213, 214, 224, 226, 238, 250, 252,
 253, 260, 262, 269, 271, 273, 274,
 277, 282, 284, 288, 289, 292, 293,
 295, 300, 303, 308, 309, 310, 312,
 323, 329, 333, 334, 340, 344, 350,
 380, 397, 409, 432, 450, 456, 457,
 466, 469, 470, 471, 472, 474, 493,
 495, 496, 497, 499, 506, 510, 513,
 514
 Allowaystown Baptist Church, 476
 Alloways Creek Meetin, 397
 Alloways Creek Neck, 57, 276, 471
 Alloways Creek Particular Meeting,
 183, 393, 400
 Allowaystown, 91, 122, 180, 181, 209,
 266, 273, 274, 285, 287, 329, 333,
 361, 400, 408, 483
 Alloways Creek Baptist Church, 415
 Alloways River, 400
 Almesbury, 122, 221, 225, 408, 471
 Almsbury, 457
 Alms House, 404
 Alsace, 200
 Altorf, 476
 Amblebury, 19, 37, 94, 332, 426, 456,
 Amblebury Creek, 455
 Amblebury Road, 470
 Amblebury Swamp, 18

Amebury, 122
 "American Statesman", 484
 Annals of Philadelphia, 41, 429
 Annapolis, 198
 "Antelope" (boat), 490
 Antietam, 529
 "Anti Masonic Courier", 484
 Antuxet Creek, 213
 Apoquinomy, 439
 Arbebbury, 403
 Arch Street, Philadelphia, 44, 142, 32
 Arch St., Wharf, 489
 Arculusa, Iowa, 541
 "Ariel" ship, 250
 Arkansas Point, 381
 Assamhockin, 10, 489
 Assamhocking, 386, 469
 Assomhocking Creek, 224, 492, 508
 Assomhocking Point, 224
 Assomhocking River, 6
 Atchinson, Kansas, 114
 Atlanta, 381, 521
 Atlantic Co., 112, 248
 Auburn, 182
 Auburn, 525

B

Bacon's Neck, 97, 213, 214, 217, 250,
 252, 269, 270, 290
 Bacon's School, 252
 B & B Cooper, 489
 Back Neck, 202, 203, 204, 234
 Bailiwick, 5
 Baltimore, 186, 295, 327, 449, 487,
 490
 "Banner", 484
 Baptists, 123, 125, 180, 215, 329, 405
 407, 408, 410, 411, 415, 423, 515
 Baptist Church, 112, 202, 207, 208,
 213, 214, 229, 291, 339, 393, 405,
 411, 414, 417, 420, 421, 453
 Baptist Free Missionary Society, 425
 Baptist Graveyard, 89, 203, 264, 423
 Barnegat Bay, 233
 Barratt's Run, 422
 Basle, 476

Baton Rouge, 221
 Battentown, 170
 Beebe Run, 538
 Belgium, 144
 Ben Davis Point, 530, 532
 Bergen Tunnel, 381
 Berks Co., England, 80
 Berks Co., Pa., 377
 Bethlehem, Pa., 485
 Biddles Hotel, 196
 Billingsport, 231, 349, 523
 Blessington, 245, 246, 247, 248
 Black Stump, L. I., 220
 Blackwoodtown, Gloucester Co., 65,
 66, 69
 Bonhamtown, 422
 Bordentown, 23, 234, 311
 Boston Mass., 45, 87, 107, 114,
 133, 193, 332, 351, 386, 422
 Boughton Tract, 4
 Bout Town Land, 504
 Bowling Green, Ky., 316
 Bowtown, 89, 203, 214, 406, 422,
 424, 515
 Bowmantown, 515
 Bowne Co., 422
 Bowtown Tract, 240
 Bradway Family Burying Ground, 59
 Bradway St., 14, 35, 36, 94, 386, 392,
 393
 Brandywine, Delaware, 424
 Branham, England, 314
 Bridge St., Salem, 105, 343, 392, 438,
 368
 Bridgeton, 8, 50, 53, 69, 100, 139,
 170, 176, 205, 206, 209, 210, 212,
 213, 214, 221, 230, 234, 235, 247,
 248, 317, 336, 351, 353, 355, 364,
 374, 375, 416, 419, 421, 432, 433,
 434, 435, 489, 515, 520, 521, 522,
 523, 531, 537
 Bridgeton Baptist Church, 419
 Brinkworth, Wiltshire Co., England,
 137
 Bristol, England, 244, 479
 Broadway Street, 26, 61, 82, 83,
 122, 150, 280, 296, 369, 451, 452,
 467
 Brook & Eldridge, 44
 Brooklyn, 44
 Brownsville, Pa., 315, 317, 319, 320
 Buckinghamshire, England, 119
 Bucks Co., Pa., 60, 380
 Buenos Ayres, 392
 Buena Vista, 276

Bull Run, 529
 Bunker Hill, 178
 Burlington City, 7, 8, 12,
 14, 75, 78, 81, 104, 119,
 120, 133, 219, 236, 302, 304,
 362, 403, 430, 448, 455, 464,
 465, 466, 471, 473, 495, 500,
 531, 534, 535, 538
 "Burlington", boat, 490
 Beesley Neck, 43, 130
 Bushtown, 453
 Byberry, 256, 426

C

Cadiz, 139
 Caerdicanshire, Wales, 406
 Calme, England, 376
 California, 148, 263
 Calvinism, 200
 Camden, 36, 41, 89, 142, 181, 209,
 211, 229, 243, 252, 297, 317, 385,
 394, 486
 Camden Co., 134, 164, 211
 Canada, 78, 198, 542
 Canton, 40, 229, 258, 260, 264, 266,
 432, 471
 Canton Baptist Church, 475
 Canton Church, 415
 Caoney's Point, 525
 Cape Cod, 178
 Cape Horn, 382
 Cape Island, 140, 307
 Cape May, 6, 29, 39, 55, 92,
 102, 272, 347, 399, 406, 415, 520
 Cape May Co., 13, 29, 33, 171, 402
 Capes of Delaware, 218
 Cape of Good Hope, 382
 Carll & Brother, 380
 Carlinville, Ill, 356
 Carllsburg, 522
 Carllsburg Hotel, 522
 Carll's Corner, 522
 Carney's Point, 240
 Carpenter's Landing, 490
 Cecil Co., Md., 114
 Cedarville, 205, 417, 419, 436, 537
 Chandler's Mill, 292
 Charles, S. C., 331
 Charleston, S. C., 380, 451, 536
 Charter of Connecticut, 169
 Chesapeake, 357
 Chester, 279, 342, 343
 Chester Bank, 460
 Chester Creek, 342

- Chester Co., Del., 105
 Chester Co., Pa., 21, 38, 135, 146,
 360, 364, 370, 372, 380, 406, 411,
 424
 Chester, Pa., 151, 193, 329
 Chestershire, 342
 Chester Stone, 437
 Chestnut St., Phil., 266, 478
 Chicago, Ill., 113, 541
 China, 187, 424
 Christ Church, 440
 Christ Church Burying Ground, 380
 Christiana, 4, 190, 191, 386, 492, 509
 Christiana Neck, 496
 Christine Creek, 188, 224, 445
 Church Landing, 108, 190, 386
 Church of Christ, 409
 Church of England, 394, 426, 428, 438
 Cincinatti, Ohio, 16, 22, 140, 159,
 186, 195, 232, 276, 291, 352, 354,
 355, 356, 370, 372, 381, 523, 524
 City Road Chapel, 446, 447
 Clark Co., Ohio, 134
 Clayton, 487
 Cleagh Keating, 405
 Cleaveland, Ohio, 542
 Clermont, Pa., 144
 Clermont Boarding School, 38
 "Clifton" boat, 490
 Clinton Co., Ohio, 207, 356
 Coggeshall, 484, 485
 Cohans'y, 14, 16, 42, 43,
 44, 88, 124, 125, 143, 153,
 166, 167, 168, 179, 181,
 20, 209, 215, 216, 252, 294,
 30, 328, 398, 399, 405, 406,
 407, 408, 409, 414, 415, 419,
 421, 423, 424, 427, 429, 430,
 433, 437, 456, 461, 462, 493,
 494, 495, 498, 499, 500, 506,
 507, 510, 515, 518, 529, 530
 Cohansey Baptist Church, 180, 442,
 520
 "Cohansey" Boat, 490
 Cohansey Bridge, 100, 433
 Cohansey Church, 203, 204, 207,
 209, 214, 406, 408, 409, 413,
 416, 424, 528
 Cohansey Corners, 424, 528
 Cohansey Meeting, 215
 Cohansey Neck, 50, 183, 517
 Cohansey Precinct, 87, 103, 107,
 119, 124, 132, 374, 405, 406,
 429, 462, 521, 528
 Cohansey River, 132, 303, 429, 499,
 500, 517
 Cold Harbor, 529
 Cole's Mills, 64, 65
 College of New Jersey, 407
 Coles Hill, England, 119
 Colorado, 307
 Columbiana Co., Ohio, 171
 Coltskill, England, 41
 Columbia, Pa., 317
 Columbus, Ohio, 335
 Commerce Street, 418
 "Commentary of the Bible", 447
 Committee of Safety, 204
 Concordville, Del. Co., Pa., 460
 Conestoga Wagon, 319
 "Congress", steamboat, 489
 Connecticut, 28, 29, 45, 102, 153,
 307, 317, 332, 402, 427, 429, 461,
 500, 530, 541,
 "Constitution" ship, 139
 Conshohocken, 214
 Cooper's Creek, 36, 246
 Cooper's Point, 317
 Cotton River, 224
 Court of Common Pleas, 212
 Covenanters, 538
 Covington, Ky., 205, 524
 Cow Neck, 468
 Cramer & Spears Almanac, 318
 Cranberry Point, 494
 Cranberry Swamp, 498, 505
 Crosswicks, 327
 Cromwell's Army, 103
 Cumberland, 42, 89, 146, 156,
 168, 170, 180, 214, 267, 345,
 362, 374, 425, 456, 461, 514
 Cumberland Mountains, 316
 Cumberland County, 9, 16, 31, 37,
 48, 50, 63, 71, 87, 88, 89,
 103, 107, 124, 126, 128, 130, 145,
 162, 168, 182, 194, 202, 204, 207,
 212, 215, 222, 229, 230, 234, 247,
 248, 253, 258, 269, 290, 292, 294,
 296, 298, 327, 328, 336, 337, 344,
 345, 351, 353, 355, 363, 364, 374,
 379, 396, 398, 427, 430, 451, 454,
 461, 463, 483
 Cumberland Co. Almshouse, 540
 Cumberland Co., England, 308, 312
 "Cynthia" boat, 490
 Cynthina, 316

D

Darby, Pa., 173, 237, 360, 403

Daretown, 68, 69, 118, 301, 302,
305, 352, 356, 413

David E. Davis Farm, 156

Deerfield, Dearfield, 168, 354, 356,
358, 430, 431, 434, 436, 486, 522,
531

Deerfield Church, 5, 345, 429, 538

Deerfield Township, 517

Delaware, 1, 20, 21, 24, 45,
93, 98, 112, 119, 131, 147, 151,
173, 188, 190, 274, 237, 246, 284,
298, 299, 304, 334, 403, 422, 424,
439, 474, 476

Delaware Ave., Philadelphia, 62

Delaware Bay, 56, 139, 349, 518, 530

Delaware College, 424

Delaware Co., Pa., 193, 279

Delaware River, 4, 5, 7, 80,
103, 108, 188, 191, 224, 231, 240,
247, 292, 311, 342, 431, 445, 461,
472, 492, 496, 505, 508, 529

Derbyshire, 376

Devonshire, Cornwall, England, 132,
196

Dickinson's Mill, 68

Diocese of New Jersey, 443

Dividing Creek, 415

Dividing Creek Baptist Church, 204,
415

Dorchester, New England, 132, 133

Downe Township, Cumb. Co., 204, 213

Downington, Pa., 317

Dover, 219, 377, 374

Drummore, Ireland, 407

Dublin, 7, 93, 244, 245, 248, 283,
292, 325

Dublin Harbor, 325

Dublin, Ireland, 400

Dublin, New Hampshire, 178

Dunkirk, N. Y., 96

Durham, Eng., 283

Dutch Neck, 517

Dutch Reformed, 301

Dutch Fan Mills, 488

E

E & C Hunt's, 319

Eastbourn, 481

East Broadway, 18, 124, 468

East Griffith St., 26, 435

East Hampton, N. Y., 430

East Hardwick, Vt., 212

East India, 383

East Nottingham Township., 38

Easton, Md., 15

Easton, Pa., 63

East Thoroughfare Creek, 475

Edinburg, 345

Egg Harbor, 44, 45, 100, 137, 181,
182, 219, 237, 366, 367, 402, 461

Elfsborg, 224, 456, 469

Elizabethtown, E. Jersey, 167, 170

Elizabethtown, Grant, 167

Elmer, 212, 491

Elsinboro, Elsinborough, 13, 15, 18,

20, 21, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30,

31, 32, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46,

47, 48, 57, 59, 60, 71, 80,

82, 85, 86, 91, 92, 93, 95,

96, 97, 99, 103, 121, 125, 131,

135, 141, 154, 155, 156, 159, 161,

162, 164, 166, 171, 185, 224, 226,

235, 238, 253, 257, 258, 264, 273,

274, 282, 284, 285, 286, 288, 289,

290, 291, 292, 293, 300, 303, 326,

327, 330, 336, 338, 339, 340, 345,

347, 348, 360, 369, 378, 379, 385,

393, 395, 396, 433, 444, 450, 456,

460, 462, 465, 466, 467, 469, 470,

473, 474, 479, 483, 487

Elsinborough Point, 196, 283, 325,

350, 386, 400

Elsinborough Township, 38

Elsinburg, 502

England, 6, 8, 9, 10, 13, 20,

28, 29, 36, 40, 42, 51, 64,

78, 85, 90, 91, 94, 101, 105,

120, 122, 124, 126, 134, 137, 142,

144, 151, 161, 167, 173, 176, 180,

185, 216, 218, 219, 223, 225, 237,

244, 245, 250, 255, 268, 272, 303,

308, 313, 342, 344, 349, 350, 368,

376, 377, 393, 394, 395, 402, 408,

426, 430, 447, 448, 458, 462, 473,

474, 479, 483, 494, 547

Englishtown, Monmouth Co., 68

"Enterprise" boat, 317, 318, 319

Episcopal Church, 14, 185, 191, 383,

442, 444, 445

Erie Canal, 234

Erie Co., Pa., 197

Esopis, 301

"Express" boat, 490

Essex, 485

"Essex" boat, 489, 490

Essex, England, 484

Essex House, 342

Ethopia, 449

Evesham, 64, 65

F

Fairfield, 211, 351, 427, 429, 430, 431, 436, 437, 536
 Fairfield Church, 355, 427, 431
 Fairfield Graveyard, 437
 Fairfield Township, 169, 205, 209, 210, 215, 350, 398, 461, 523
 Fairton, 168, 353, 427, 429
 Fenwick Colony, 8, 18, 19, 42, 57, 80, 87, 124, 164, 168, 204, 216, 224, 283, 295, 343, 374, 385, 386, 392, 401, 403, 405, 411, 412, 427, 429, 430, 431, 432, 437, 451, 452, 461, 467, 473, 476, 488, 502, 512, 515
 Fenwick's Council of Proprietors, 350
 Fenwick Creek, 14, 25, 103, 386, 455, 468, 495
 Fenwick's Grove, 14, 151, 376, 458, 468, 506
 Fenwick Point, 190, 195
 Fenwick Street, 18, 19, 24, 38, 186, 198, 295, 452, 464
 Fenwick's Tenth, 75, 94, 151, 156, 282, 365, 427, 530
 Fifth St., Phil., 321
 Finn's Point, 496, 504, 505, 506
 Finn's Town Point, 17
 Finnstown Tract, 4
 First Baptist Church, 15, 209, 210, 410, 420
 First Church, 417, 419
 First Cohansey Baptist Church, 406
 First Cohansey Church, 417
 Florida, 529
 "Flushing" boat, 490
 Fork Bridge, 302
 Fort Eriwonock, 5
 Fort Elsborg, 103
 "Fortin" ship, 45
 Fort Nassau, 1
 Fort Point, 98, 163
 Fort Ticonderoga, 247
 Fourth St., Salem, 279
 France, 78, 144, 245
 Frankford, Pa., 114, 144, 146, 316, 376
 Frankfort Land Co., 476
 "Franklin Herald", 487
 Frederickstown, Md., 317
 Fredonia, N. Y., 113
 Freehold, N. J., 132, 195
 "Freeman Banner" 484, 485
 French Heraldry, 218

French Relief Committee, 219

Friesburg, 540

Friend's Burying Ground, 15, 44, 50, 106, 138, 186, 193, 220, 478
 Friends Meeting, 70, 76, 109, 193, 248, 292, 334, 350, 359, 464, 475
 Friendship School House, 436
 Friend's School, 159, 290
 Friends Society, 70, 76, 276, 333, 342, 343, 393, 427, 431, 477
 Fulton & Livingston, 318

G

Game Creek, 108, 239
 "Gazette", 483, 484
 Genessee Co., N. Y., 234, 304
 Genwick Creek, 468
 Georgia, 209
 Gettysburg, 380, 529
 Germantown, 143, 186, 331, 476, 477, 478
 Germany, Germans, 50, 144, 233, 360, 454, 476
 Gibbon's History of Downfall of Rome, 447
 Goshen, 402
 Glamorganshire, Wales, 515
 Gloucester, 35, 41, 48, 93, 142, 156, 170, 183, 246, 256, 334, 372, 401, 431, 451, 513, 525
 Gloucester Co., 25, 28, 39, 47, 48, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 95, 127, 134, 136, 162, 170, 185, 192, 214, 232, 252, 280, 287, 288, 292, 296, 299, 326, 328, 364, 401, 402, 448, 463, 470, 487, 490, 501, 502, 505, 512, 513, 522, 525, 535
 Gloucester Ferry, 539
 Gloucester Point, 402, 448
 Gloucestershire, Eng., 150, 248, 325
 Gravely Run, 19, 31, 42, 99, 153, 396, 398, 463, 508
 Gravesend, L. I., 402
 Great Britain, 198, 245
 Great Egg Harbor, 137, 218, 220, 221, 235, 236, 402, 407
 Great Malvern, Eng., 223
 Great Timber Creek, 1
 Green Co., Missouri, 212
 Greenwich, 18, 26, 56, 61, 89, 105, 112, 113, 119, 124, 153, 158, 159, 169, 179, 206, 211, 216, 217, 222, 230, 231, 253, 267, 269, 270,

271, 288, 290, 292, 294, 327, 336,
346, 351, 353, 355, 396, 398, 419,
420, 427, 430, 431, 432, 442, 445,
451, 462, 486, 489, 499, 500, 507,
512, 520, 536, 540
Greenwich Chapel, 448
Greenwich Church, 427, 431
Greenwich Monthly Meeting of Friends,
183, 398, 399
"Greenwich" packet, 231
Greenwich Presbyterian Church, 88,
429
Greenwich Township, 107, 167, 217,
252, 399, 448, 483
Grey's Ferry, 333
Grey's Inn, 9
"Griffin" ship, 7
"Griffith" ship, 10, 225, 237, 285, 250
Griffith St., 434, 468
Gospel Church, 409
Groton, Conn., 406
Guernsey, 447
Guineatown, 144

H

Haddonfield, 8, 24, 31, 33, 44,
46, 71, 72, 113, 137, 143, 159,
165, 211, 237, 312, 367, 368, 394
395, 466, 470, 539
Haddonfield Preparative Meeting of
Friends, 64
Hague, 377
Half Yearly Meeting, 393
Hancock's Bridge, 38, 40, 57, 58,
98, 101, 126, 127, 144, 147, 149,
154, 173, 191, 227, 230, 258, 259,
264, 265, 276, 284, 289, 307, 310,
334, 340, 344, 347, 378, 380, 383,
404, 432, 470, 473, 475, 514
Harmersville, 256, 264, 269, 397
Harper's Ferry, 317
Harrisonville, 65, 68
Hawk's Bridge, 242
Hayti, 425
Hedgefield, 11, 15, 151, 165, 250,
396, 458, 471
Hedgefield Tract, 14, 40
Hedge House, 369
Helm's Cove, 240, 243
Hell-Gate, 190
Henepin, Ill., 352, 353
"Henry" ship, 57
"Hermitage", 378
Hertfordshire, Eng., 220

Highland Co., Ohio, 207
Hightstown, 420
Hillsboro, Ohio, 207
Hindostan, 448
Historical Society of N. J., 247
History of Welch Baptist, 422
Hoboken Land Improvement Co., 381
Holland, 137
Holmesburg, 125, 408
Holmes Mill, 91
Holy Order of Priests, 443
Hopewell, 214, 462, 517
Hopewell Township, 107, 160, 207, 208,
211, 406, 538
Hopkinville, 316
"Huckleberry" boat, 490
Huguenots, 75, 78, 190, 200, 219,
303, 347, 386, 445, 458, 460, 477
Hull, Eng., 377
Humpford, 161
Huntington Co., Inc., 524
Hurley, Ulster Co., Eng., 76
"Hudson" boat, 490

I

I. A. Sheppard & Co., 211
Illinois, 53, 66, 129, 293, 355, 358,
526, 529
Imperial Government, 476
India, 382
Indiana, 115, 116, 131, 206, 276, 524
Indiana Yearly Meeting, 259
Indulge Meeting, 397
Ingham's Bldg., 157
Iowa, 171, 356
Ireland, 111, 197, 239, 245, 246, 247,
293, 295, 325, 448, 454, 486, 530
Irish Tenth, 7, 465
Ivy Hall Seminary, 209
Ivy Point, 11, 12, 468

J

Jeffersonian Democrat, 366
Jeffersonian Republican Party, 444
Jena, 476
Jericho, 19, 42
Jericho, Cumberland Co., 165
"Jersey Blue", 487
Jersey City, 263
John Denn Farm, 109
John Denn's Canal, 514
John Mason's Mill, 292
"John S. Ide" boat, 490

Johnson, Pa., 221
 "Johnson & Benjamin" ship, 103
 Journal of Congress, 198

K

Kansas, 53
 Kent Co., 376
 Kent, England, 250
 "Kent" ship, 7, 18, 35, 119
 Kent St., 295, 495
 Kentucky, 318
 Killingsworth, 405, 406, 408, 411
 Kings Highway, 248, 308, 397, 405,
 409, 471
 King Williams War, 530
 Knoxville, Tenn., 316

L

Lackawanna, 320
 "Lafayette" boat, 489
 Lafayette College, 307
 Laguirra, 139
 Lake Ticonderago, 78
 Lambertville, N. J., 32
 Lancaster Co., Pa., 76, 110, 488
 Lancaster, Ohio, 186
 Lancaster Pa., 317
 La Platte River, 382
 Laurel, 223
 Leatita Court, 35
 Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co., 313, 322
 Lenape, 218
 "Lenneas" boat, 490
 Le Tigre (Spanish brig), 139
 Lewes, Dela. 169, 428
 Lexington, Ky., 316
 Liberia, 385
 Lincoln University, Chester Co., Pa.,
 63
 Lockheartstown, 221
 Lockport, N. Y., 335
 Logansport, 354
 Logstown, 164, 415
 Logtown Church, 432
 London, 7, 9, 10, 13, 18, 35,
 76, 80, 119, 120, 121, 137, 143,
 150, 176, 216, 219, 220, 221, 223,
 235, 308, 312, 342, 343, 349, 350,
 353, 457, 480, 487, 543
 Londonderry, Ire., 487
 London Tenth, 465
 London Yearly Meeting, 120
 Long Island, 47, 70, 87, 88, 101,

137, 167, 218, 402, 422, 459, 515,
 528, 530, 538
 Lounslow Heath, 223
 Lorraine, 200
 Louisiana, 221, 317, 382
 Louisville, Ky., 316
 Lower Alloways Creek, 101, 113, 129,
 214, 238, 264, 298, 400
 Lower Alloways Creek Township, 332,
 475
 Lower Hopewell Township, 89
 Lower Greenwich, 398
 Lower Mannington, 156, 237, 367
 Lower Monmouth Precinct, 173
 Lower Penns Neck, 56, 62, 63, 76,
 79, 95, 96, 189, 191, 195, 199,
 234, 238, 299, 304, 335, 450, 526,
 527
 Lower Penns Neck Township, 472
 Lutherans, 445
 Lynchburg, 317
 Lynn, Mass., 45

M

Mac Donough Co., Missouri, 192
 Manayunk, Pa., 378
 Magnolia St., Salem, 378
 "Major Reynold" boat, 490
 Mannington, 13, 15, 16, 20, 21,
 23, 24, 25, 26, 31, 32, 34,
 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47,
 48, 58, 60, 73, 74, 83, 94,
 95, 96, 97, 99, 100, 101, 106,
 109, 111, 121, 129, 136, 144, 147,
 148, 152, 157, 162, 163, 165, 166,
 171, 180, 182, 184, 216, 221, 233,
 236, 237, 241, 243, 250, 251, 252,
 264, 265, 270, 271, 274, 275, 278,
 279, 280, 288, 289, 291, 297, 330,
 334, 338, 339, 340, 352, 359, 361,
 362, 363, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369,
 371, 372, 374, 396, 442, 444, 450,
 457, 458, 459, 460, 462, 466, 468,
 474, 485, 489, 494, 495, 500, 512
 Mannington Creek, 58, 359, 471, 500
 Mannington Township, 243, 339, 453,
 458
 Mansford Roof, 295
 Mansfield, 178
 Manto, 468
 Mantua Creek, 501
 Margaret's Lane, 182, 444, 449
 Market Street, Phil., 137, 159, 314,
 333, 477

Market Street, 12, 14, 15, 24, 25,
105, 107, 185, 219, 263, 342, 343,
381, 392
Marksboro, 247
Marlborough, 425
Marshallville, 453
Maryland, 19, 42, 113, 148, 153,
186, 193, 296, 306, 349, 407, 422,
528
"Mary" ship, 292
Mason & Dixon Line, 178
Maskell's Mill, 150, 227
Mason's, 227
Mason's Point Farm, 155
Mason Point Meadow Co., 338
Massachusetts, 361, 422, 515
Mauch Chunk, 322
Maurice River, 18, 42, 386, 401,
405, 409, 436
Mauricetown, 386
Memphis & Charleston Railroad, 381
Methodist, 243, 295, 409, 424, 432,
446, 447, 449, 451, 480
Mayflower, 178, 428
Merchantville, Camden Co., 63
"Messenger", 484, 485
Mexico, 276
"Miantinomie" boat, 490
Michigan, 366, 440
Middle Neck, 36, 98, 225, 470
Middletown, 87
Middletown Church, 87, 405
Middlesex Co., 80, 349, 350, 458,
543
Miles Company, 422
Mill Creek, 103, 163, 168, 432
Miller & Nicholson, 157
Miller, Kinsey & Co., 157
Mill Hollow, 203, 214, 409, 453, 467,
473
Millville, 205, 436
Mississippi River, 315, 316, 317, 318
Missouri, 221
Mohawks, 11
Monmouth, 462
Monmouth County, 83, 133, 173, 174,
234, 301, 310, 342, 405, 473, 474
Monmouth Precinct, 91, 285, 306, 313,
320, 442, 456, 506, 513, 521
Monmouth River, 28, 50, 52, 126,
164, 179, 268, 276, 310, 342, 404,
457, 470
Monongahela River, 318
Monte Vidoe, 382
Monthly Meeting of Friends, 395, 474

Moorestown, N. J., 137, 320
Morristown, N. J., 221
Mooresfield, 446
Morgan Edward's History, 422
Mount Holly, 133, 134, 158, 209, 237,
311, 312, 366, 367, 440, 441
Mount Holly Monthly Meeting, 312
Mount Melleck, 244
Mud Island, 190
Muhlheim, 477
Mullica Hill, 40
Muskingum, Ohio, 351, 352

N

Nanheim, Germany, 75
Nantes, 75, 219
Nantuxet, 415
Nantz, 303
National Standard, 192, 468
National State Bank, Camden, 71
Natural Bridge, 317
"Napoleon", boat, 490
Nashville, Tenn., 331
Nebraska, 120
Netherlands, 144
Nevell St., Salem, 494, 495, 498
New Amsterdam, 1, 284
Newark Academy, 424
Newark, N. J., 207, 247
New Bedford, Mass., 34
New Brunswick, N. J., 209
New Castle, 4, 11, 161, 191, 490, 502
New Castle Co., Del., 21, 101, 196,
197, 250, 284, 298, 299
New Cessavia, N. J., 80, 246
Newton Creek, 7, 394, 462
New England, 28, 87, 153, 220, 350,
396, 399, 413, 422, 427, 428, 430,
437, 451, 456, 461, 470
New Englandtown, 350, 351, 427
New Garden Monthly Meeting, 325
New Haven Colony, 1, 166, 225
New Haven, Conn., 224, 456, 469
"New Jersey" boat, 490
Newkirk's Station, 355
New Madrid, 315
New Market, 426
New Orleans, 113, 317, 318, 337
Newton, 7, 426, 464, 466
Newpoty, 405, 419
Newport, R. I., 87
New Salem, 10, 18, 122, 225, 313,
343, 386, 394, 438, 379
New Sweden, 188, 445

Newton, 8
 Newton, Long Island, 220
 Newton Meeting House, 392, 394, 465
 Newton Square, Pa., 423
 New Vienna, Ohio, 207
 New York, 11, 25, 43, 44, 75,
 89, 91, 96, 113, 115, 139, 145,
 192, 198, 215, 234, 288, 297, 301,
 307, 351, 353, 356, 366, 381, 394,
 427, 430, 449, 479, 487, 507, 542
 New York City, 144, 191, 328
 Nicholson Mansion, 28
 Nicomer's Run, 376
 Norfolk, 94
 Norfolk, England, 122, 225, 408
 Norris Estate, 129
 Norris Alley, 35, 121
 Northamptonshire, 225, 263, 325, 392,
 394
 North Branch, 168
 North Carolina, 106, 206, 435
 North Cohansey Precinct, 168, 461,
 462, 463, 512, 515, 530, 538
 North River, Ulster Co., N. Y., 75
 North Tewsbury, Mass., 213
 Northumberland Co., 9
 Nottingham, Md., 197
 Nova Caessaria, 350, 386

O

Oakford's Family Burying Ground, 59
 Oak Street, 454
 Obisquahasit, 189, 204, 431, 469, 492,
 508
 "Observer", 487
 Ohio, 38, 66, 159, 171, 172, 186,
 203, 206, 207, 228, 232, 291, 306,
 315, 316, 335, 353, 355, 465, 540,
 541, 542, 297
 Ohio River, 316, 318
 Oil Creek, Pa., 319
 Oldman's Creek, 7, 65, 93, 134,
 181, 221, 402, 412, 413, 460, 461,
 497, 501, 502
 Omaha, Neb., 125, 314
 Omnar, England, 308
 Oregon, 171
 Oxfordshire, England, 411

P

Paris, 386
 Parliament, 13, 359, 544, 546
 Parvin's Mill Road, 521

Patouunk Creek, 218
 Paulding's Station, 68, 472
 Paulsboro, 280
 Pede Baptist Society, 410
 Pedrickstown, 402, 460
 Pedrick Tract, 460
 Pearl Street, 418
 Pearl Street Baptist Church, 417, 419
 Pemberton, N. J., 234
 Pennepeck Baptist Church, 405
 Pennington, N. J., 169
 Pennsbury, 502
 Pennsiaukin Creek, 5, 7
 Pennsgrove, 116, 241, 242
 Penns Manor, 479
 Penn's Neck, 11, 12, 19, 36, 59,
 76, 86, 108, 109, 111, 112, 113,
 114, 121, 124, 125, 142, 148, 165,
 188, 189, 190, 195, 196, 197, 199,
 200, 201, 239, 240, 282, 288, 304,
 329, 386, 408, 411, 412, 431, 440,
 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 459, 460,
 461, 462, 466, 469, 472, 483, 492,
 495, 501, 504, 505, 509, 512, 513
 Penn's Neck Township, 472
 Penn Street, 25
 Pennsville, 76, 200, 527
 Pennsylvania, 26, 47, 82, 90, 95,
 97, 137, 151, 153, 161, 170, 180,
 193, 194, 196, 216, 217, 233, 237,
 240, 251, 257, 284, 306, 321, 329,
 340, 342, 360, 378, 422, 438, 465,
 476, 477, 496, 522, 540, 547
 Pennsylvania Hospital, 437
 "Pennsylvanian", 486
 Pennsylvania Railroad, 253, 290, 381
 "Perry" boat, 490
 Perth Amboy, 246
 Plainfield, 222
 "Planter" ship, 220
 Pledger & Lafetra Allotment, 154
 Pledger Creek, 103, 155
 Pledger's Allotment, 368
 Plymouth, England, 133, 428
 Plymouth Rock, 178
 Philadelphia, 1, 4, 7, 8,
 21, 30, 32, 33, 38, 39,
 43, 44, 45, 46, 49, 63,
 65, 71, 74, 91, 95, 96,
 97, 101, 109, 113, 119, 121,
 125, 134, 135, 137, 142, 145,
 146, 147, 148, 157, 158, 159,
 160, 168, 170, 171, 173, 182,
 184, 191, 193, 196, 197, 198,
 211, 213, 215, 216, 218, 219,

221, 222, 223, 224, 230, 232,
 233, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239,
 240, 241, 247, 251, 252, 253,
 256, 257, 262, 263, 266, 270,
 272, 277, 278, 279, 284, 290,
 295, 296, 299, 303, 313, 315,
 317, 320, 321, 322, 323, 330,
 333, 334, 338, 339, 344, 353,
 354, 359, 361, 362, 368, 370,
 372, 377, 378, 380, 381, 382,
 400, 401, 403, 408, 417, 426,
 429, 436, 438, 439, 430, 433,
 438, 439, 450, 458, 472, 473,
 474, 476, 477, 478, 479, 483,
 485, 486, 489, 490, 492, 502,
 503, 504, 509, 520, 522, 525,
 529, 535
 Phil. & Baltimore Co., 489
 Philadelphia Co., 144
 Philadelphia Yearly Meeting, 29, 478
 Phoenixville, Pa., 101, 221, 363
 Picton Line, 504
 Pilesgrove, 23, 32, 45, 47, 48,
 56, 64, 65, 66, 68, 81, 92,
 99, 111, 134, 135, 143, 156, 157,
 158, 162, 170, 213, 229, 246, 250,
 262, 264, 301, 326, 337, 345, 368,
 372, 402, 407, 413, 414, 430, 431,
 455, 458, 459, 462, 472, 483, 513,
 525, 526
 Pilesgrove Monthly Meeting, 222, 252,
 401
 Pilesgrove Township, 68, 70, 78,
 243, 301, 430, 453, 493, 509, 530
 Pine Mount, 167
 "Pioneer" boat, 490
 Piscataway, 407, 422
 Pittsburg, Pa., 96, 299, 317, 318,
 319
 Pittsgrove, 70, 75, 76, 77, 78,
 111, 163, 215, 234, 239, 240, 264,
 302, 306, 354, 355, 407, 413, 414,
 415, 431, 432, 436, 439, 459, 483
 Pittsgrove Baptist Church, 209, 413,
 414
 Pittsgrove College, 301
 Pittsgrove Township, 75, 79, 209, 335
 Poitou, France, 218
 Pole Tavern, 414
 Popery, 538
 Port Elizabeth, 42, 168, 171, 172,
 180, 191, 271, 288, 401, 402, 436
 Port Jervis, N. Y., 89
 Port Norris, 168
 Port of Salem, 107

"Portsmouth" boat, 490
 Portsmouth, England, 458
 Portsmouth, Ohio, 397
 Potomac, 330
 Pottstown, 377
 Pottstown, Pa., 377
 Presbyterians, 270, 301, 305, 351,
 353, 378, 427, 428, 431, 532
 Presbyterian Cemetery, 168, 301, 416
 Presbyterian Church, 70, 75, 76,
 170, 198, 200, 264, 302, 305,
 306, 358, 412, 414, 415, 431,
 432, 433, 435, 437, 448, 449,
 451, 461, 500

"Press", 486
 Preston, Lancashire, Eng., 87
 Princeton College, 169, 247, 407
 Princeton, N. J., 431
 Protestants, 386, 413, 538
 Protestant Episcopal Church, 443
 Provincial Assembly, 317
 Provincial Council, 548
 Providence, R. I., 178
 Provost, 445
 Puddle Dock, 359
 "Public Opinion", 486
 Pumpmaking, 26
 Puritans, 87, 405, 515

Q

Quakers, 12, 87, 105, 121, 139,
 244, 247, 343, 380, 426, 439,
 450, 476, 477, 478, 479
 Quaker Neck, 40, 47, 103, 136,
 154, 155, 270, 281, 473
 Quarterly Meeting, 449
 Quebec, 198
 Queen's Co., Ireland, 244, 245
 Quietly Point, 493
 Quihawkin, 431
 Quinton, 123, 124, 409, 453
 Quinton Creek, 456, 457
 Quinton's Bridge, 52, 91, 106,
 208, 232, 385, 409, 449, 472,
 519, 410

R

Raccoon, 445
 Raccoon Creek, 4, 7, 224
 Race Street, Phil., 321
 "Rachel" packet, 231
 Radnor, Pa., 279, 426
 Rancocas, 181

Rancocas Creek, 311
 Ratisbon, 476
 Reading, Pa., 194
 Rebellion, 26
 Red Bank, 71, 111
 Red River, 318, 319
 Reeve's Mill, 287
 "Register", 487
 Remster's Mill, 287
 Revolutionary War, 40, 59, 61, 79,
 91, 92, 99, 107, 111, 125, 139,
 155, 168, 190, 191, 196, 198, 207,
 208, 227, 230, 240, 246, 261, 289,
 344, 347, 366, 377, 378, 408, 433,
 439, 444, 451, 519
 Richmond, Indiana, 260, 371
 Richmond, Va., 33, 259
 Richman's Mill, 65
 Rio Janeiro, 382
 Rhenish Provinces, 200
 Rhode Island, 45, 132, 133, 153, 405
 Roadstown, 56, 124, 126, 203, 230,
 293, 406, 407, 416
 Rochester, 366
 Rochester, N. Y., 541
 Rogersville, 317
 Roman Catholic Church, 454
 Rome, 415
 Roundwood, 244, 245, 246
 Roxbury Township, 186
 Rumsey's Bldg., 444
 Rumsey's Store, 104

S

Sabbitarians, 406
 St. Andrews Church, 441
 St. Buttolph Parish, London, England,
 82
 St. Genevieve, Missouri, 316, 319
 St. George Church, 443, 445
 St. George Island, 440, 441
 St. George's Neck, 21
 St. George's, Delaware, 299
 St. John's Episcopal Church, 104, 378,
 438, 439, 440, 441, 443, 444, 445
 St. Lenard Parish, 350
 St. Louis, Missouri, 315, 316
 St. Marins le Grand, London, 219
 St. Martins, 458
 St. Mary's Catholic Church, 454
 St. Sepulchre Parish London, 143, 457
 St. Stephens Church, 445
 Salem, 4, 6, 7, 12, 13, 14,
 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 23, 24,

25, 26, 27, 31, 35, 37, 38,
 40, 43, 44, 45, 52, 58, 59,
 60, 61, 62, 72, 82, 86, 89,
 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99,
 101, 102, 104, 105, 107, 109, 112,
 113, 116, 124, 125, 126, 127, 136,
 139, 140, 144, 145, 146, 147, 150,
 151, 154, 155, 157, 159, 161, 162,
 164, 171, 174, 178, 181, 182, 183,
 185, 186, 187, 191, 192, 195, 196,
 197, 198, 199, 203, 206, 207, 209,
 214, 222, 228, 229, 232, 236, 241,
 243, 247, 248, 250, 252, 262, 263,
 271, 275, 277, 279, 280, 282, 284,
 296, 297, 300, 302, 303, 306, 307,
 308, 328, 329, 369, 332, 334, 336,
 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 345,
 350, 351, 357, 359, 360, 363, 365,
 367, 368, 374, 376, 377, 378, 379,
 380, 381, 382, 383, 385, 386, 394,
 395, 396, 401, 402, 403, 405, 406,
 407, 408, 409, 410, 412, 417, 419,
 420, 425, 430, 434, 435, 438, 439,
 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 449, 450,
 451, 453, 454, 455, 457, 458, 460,
 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 469,
 471, 473, 474, 475, 483, 485, 486,
 487, 489, 490, 491, 493, 494, 495,
 496, 497, 498, 500, 503, 504, 505,
 506, 507, 508, 510, 512, 514, 526,
 538, 543
 Salem Academy, 440
 Salem Bank, 63, 242, 245, 246, 247,
 248, 522, 527
 "Salem" boat, 490
 Salem County, 5, 9, 10, 16, 21,
 24, 28, 29, 47, 50, 54, 64,
 68, 70, 71, 90, 91, 93, 99,
 110, 111, 125, 130, 134, 146, 176,
 177, 181, 189, 198, 209, 212, 215,
 221, 237, 239, 246, 247, 270, 284,
 300, 301, 304, 320, 362, 367, 400,
 412, 425, 432, 444, 448, 450, 456,
 461, 463, 467, 483, 486, 489, 495,
 501, 507, 513, 517, 519, 522, 528,
 537
 Salem County Almshouse, 12, 248, 459
 Salem Creek, 14, 17, 80, 190, 199,
 224, 239, 242, 243, 386, 455, 494,
 505, 514
 Salem, Iowa, 171
 Salem Ohio, 171
 Salem Monthly Meeting, 11, 26, 30,
 70, 70, 94, 104, 119, 136, 161,
 179, 282, 284, 288, 325, 329, 393,

38 396, 397, 398, 400, 403, 404

59 Salem, Mass, 87

86 Salem, Oregon, 171

99 Salem Particular Meeting, 397

112 Salem Presbyterian, 435

136 Salem Quarterly Meeting, 182, 220

150 Salem Tenth, 8, 19, 105, 108, 430,
162 455, 496, 502, 506, 512, 530

183 Salem Township, 38, 405, 501, 504

196 Salter Tract, 52

209 Salter Line, 255

241 Sandy Hook, 218

263 San Francisco, 171, 187, 192

284 Saturday Evening Post, 483

307 Sapaney, 11

336 Sapoy County, 9

345 Sayre's Neck, 205

365 Aculltown, 182, 220, 221, 222, 525

377 Schuylkill, 313, 321

394 Schuylkill Co., 321

406 Schuylkill Falls, 320, 321, 323

419 Schuylkill Haven, Pa., 89

430 Schuylkill Navigation Co., 146, 321, 323

450 Schuylkill River, 333

460 Scottish Highland Clan, 538

466 Scotland, 295, 345, 422, 474

486 Second Cohansey Baptist Church, 417

495 Second Street, 35

505 Seeley's Mill Pond, 463

526 Seeley's Mills, 534

Senaca Oil, 319

Septuagenet, 447

47 Seventh-Day Baptist, 203, 213, 336,
422, 423, 424

Seventh Street, 322

21 Shadwell, 308

64 Sharp's Burying Ground, 12, 59, 472

90 Sharpstown, 68, 242, 245, 246, 247,
76 248, 522, 526, 527

15 Shenandoah Valley, 317

84 Shenagah River, 529

90 Sheppard's Mill, 89, 183, 203, 406, 416

94 Sheppardville, Ky., 316

96 Shiloh, 206, 207, 212, 217, 337, 422,
28 423, 424, 426, 518, 528

Shiloh Academy, 426

159 Shiloh Church, 424, 425, 519

199 Shiloh Seventh-Day Baptist Church, 406

194 Shippins Port, 318

Shoreditch, England, 350

"Shoveld" ship, 161

Shreveport, 319

30 Shrewsbury, 61, 132, 133, 134, 202

61 Singing Quakers, 70

93 Sinnickson & Co., 382

Sisty & Prior, 484

Smithfield, 82, 162, 250, 252, 279,
403, 471, 486, 495, 499

Smithfield, England, 499

Smithland, Ky., 317

Smithland, 316

Smith Neck, 273

Smithtown, 220

Society of Friends, 15, 18, 59, 61,
64, 102, 103, 122, 123, 132, 139,

170, 179, 180, 186, 200, 213, 215,

217, 218, 222, 225, 227, 232, 246,

259, 278, 280, 282, 295, 303, 305,

312, 315, 329, 343, 349, 351, 360,

362, 368, 374, 380, 395, 412, 426,

438, 442, 449, 451, 476, 477, 478,

496, 526

Somerset, England, 268

South Amboy, 104

South America, 382

South Camden, 142

South Cohansey Precinct, 350, 461, 462

South Devon, 481

Southhold, L. I., 353

Spaniard, 139

Spencer Port, 541

Springfield, Missouri, 212, 213

Stafford Co., England, 41

Staffordshire, England, 325

"Standard", 192, 486

Stanton Manor, 9

Star Corner Bldg., 381

Steamboat Co., 318, 319, 412

Stepney, London, Middlesex, England,
80, 543

Sterling Farm, 270

Stuebenville, Ohio, 537

Stockton, 161

Stoe Creek, 42, 126, 153, 159, 215,
290, 462

Stoe Creek Township, 103, 154, 156,
159, 204, 217, 230, 253, 336, 398

Stoe Neck, 55, 255, 266, 502

Stoe Neck Farm, 265

Stone Bridge, 155

Stone House, England, 133

Strasburg or Struassburg, 75, 317, 476

Stretch Family Burying Ground, 59

Summit Hill, 322

"Sunbeam", 486

Sunbury, Georgia, 220

Surrey, England, 104, 119

"Surrey" ship, 143, 457

Sussex County, 247, 411, 481

Swansea, 406, 422

Swansea, Wales, 515
 Sweden, 188
 Swedenborough, 191
 Swedesboro, 4, 9, 125, 170, 171,
 439, 440, 442, 445
 Swede's Church, 188, 442, 444, 445

T

Talbot Co., Maryland, 114
 Temperance House, 524
 Tennessee, 221, 353, 378
 Theological Seminary, 169
 The Park, 245
 Thompson's Bridge, 400, 519
 Thompson Family Burying Ground, 58
 Thompson Store, 24
 Tide Mill Farm, 20
 Tilbury, Gloucester, England, 244
 Timber Creek, 539
 Tindall's Book of Surveys, 16
 Tindall's Grove, 329
 Tinicum, 4
 Tipperary, Ireland, 202, 405
 Traveler's Official Guide, 380
 Treasury Department, 198
 Trenton, 192, 257, 422, 423, 486, 515,
 528, 543
 Tuckerton, 233, 234, 541

U

Ulster County, N. Y., 237
 "Union", 484
 Union Academy, 425
 Union Church, 448
 Unknown Creek, 255
 Upland, 105, 342
 Upper Alloways Creek, 55, 112, 125,
 192, 200, 209, 299, 302, 328, 340,
 385, 456, 457, 515
 Upper Alloways Creek Township, 335
 Upper Greenwich, 158, 159
 Upper Greenwich Meeting, 327
 Upper Mannington, 11, 12, 13, 14,
 151, 250, 404, 458, 471
 Upper Monmouth, 274
 Upper Penn's Neck, 42, 110, 121, 172,
 214, 237, 239, 242, 287, 327, 328,
 367, 402, 459, 461, 483, 525
 Upper Pittsgrove, 68, 186, 301, 356,
 459, 515

V

Valley Forge, 101, 260
 Valley of Virginia, 317
 Valparaiso, Indiana, 169
 Vanmeter & Dubois, 307
 Varickencill, 224
 Vineland, 419
 Vineland Baptist Church, 420
 Virginia, 251, 268, 302, 305, 485,
 487

W

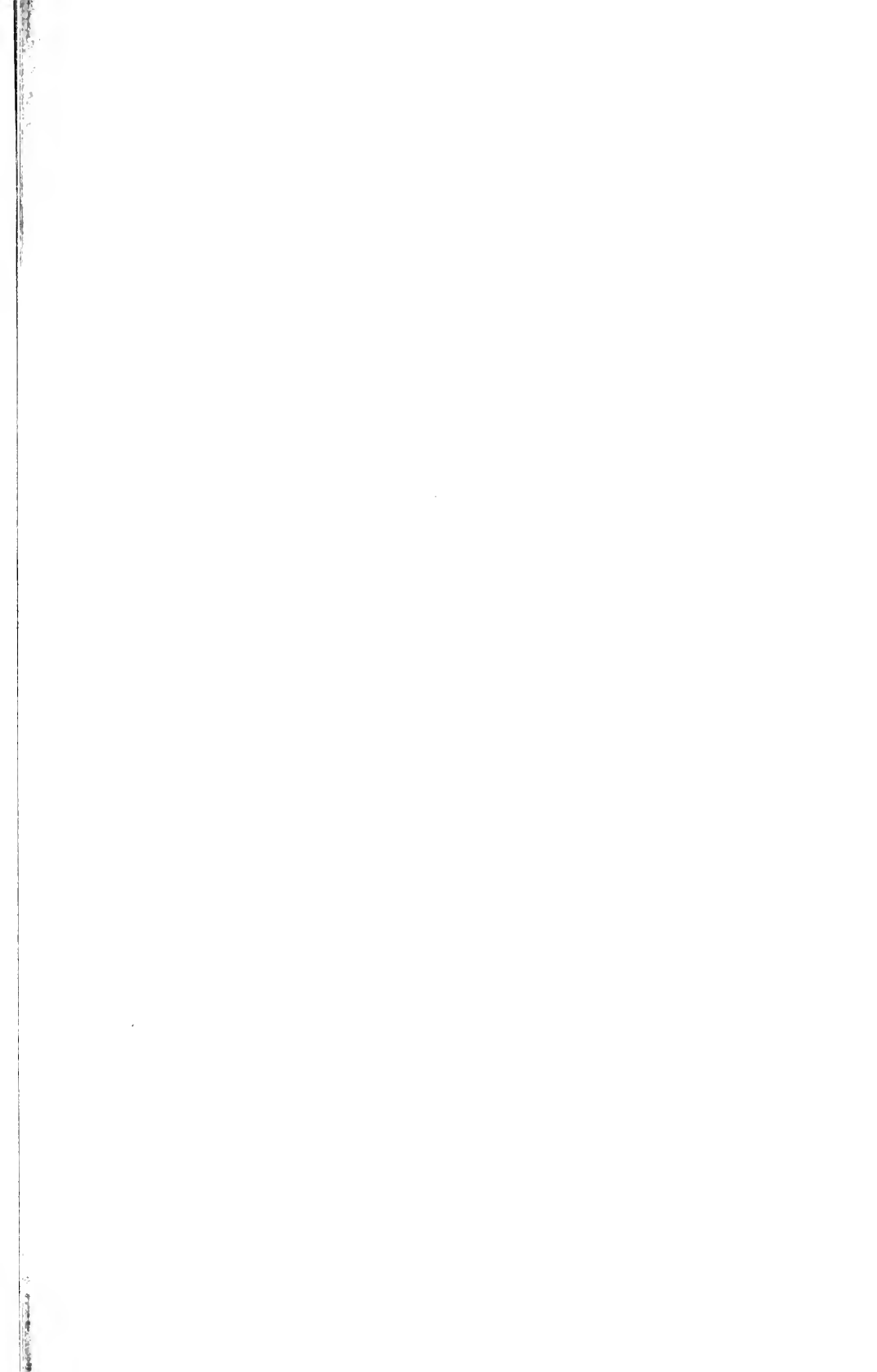
Wales, 161, 422, 515, 528, 530, 535
 Waltham, England, 208
 Walnut Street, 182, 198, 444, 449
 Walton, England, 268, 271
 Washington, 319
 Washington D. C., 209
 Wasse Survey, 538
 Wasse Tract, 76
 Watson's Corner, 355
 "Wave" boat, 490
 Welsh Baptist, 422
 Wesleyan Society, 453
 West Bridgeton, 437
 West Broadway, Salem, 368
 Western Association, 425
 Westfield, Burlington Co., 214
 West Chester, Pa., 217
 West Creek, 401
 West India, 477
 West Indies, 330
 West Jersey Express Co., 266
 West Jersey Marl Co., 382
 "West Jersey Press", 486
 West Jersey Railroad Co., 381, 491
 Weymouth, 374
 West Point, 63
 West Town Boarding School, 236
 Wharf Street, 35, 391, 467
 Wheeling, 319
 Wheooby, 365
 Whig, 91, 168, 538
 Whitacarsfield, 349
 White & Hazard, 321, 322
 White & Lippincott, 314
 White's Vineyard, 376, 500
 Wiccocoe or Wicaco or Veccacoe, 4,
 191, 224
 Wilderness, 529
 Wilmington, Del., 141, 147, 158, 214,
 240, 247, 296, 313
 Wiltshire, England, 285, 376
 Winchcome Parish, Gloucester,
 England, 150

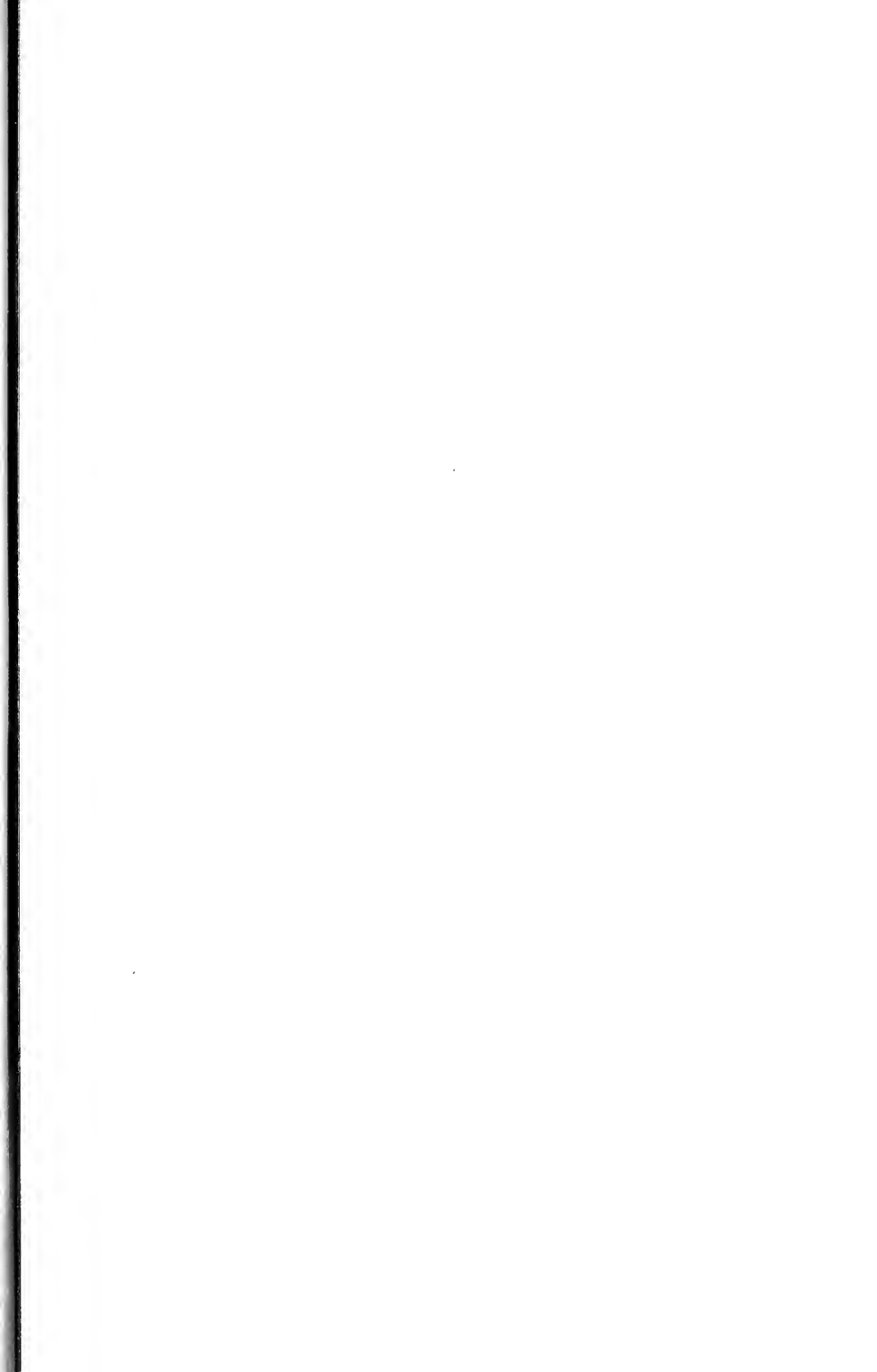
Windham Estate, 166, 225
 Windshire, 476
 Wisetown, Nottinghamshire, England,
 164
 Wistar's Glassworks, 400
 Wood & Abbott, 33
 Woodbury, 63, 66, 73, 103, 135,
 145, 158, 170, 171, 172, 183, 191,
 216, 222, 274, 276, 287, 296, 336,
 346, 357, 370, 433, 436, 461
 Woodbury Bank, 38
 Woodbury Creek, 4, 5
 Woodstown, 67, 68, 70, 72, 73,
 136, 170, 220, 221, 222, 234, 252,
 327, 336, 353, 354, 401, 472, 483,
 487, 520
 Woodstown Baptist Church, 416
 Wood's Family Burying Ground, 398
 Wood's Upper Mill, 292
 Woolwich, 328
 Worcestershire, England, 176, 359, 374
 Wyncoop's Woods, 155

Y

Yearly Meeting, 119, 394
 Yegou's Island, 7
 Yorke Street, Salem, 162, 295, 303,
 378, 410, 439
 Yorkshire, England, 283, 292, 314, 377



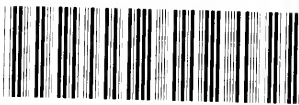




Deacidified using the Bookkeeper process
Neutralizing Agent: Magnesium Oxide
Treatment Date:

MAY 1998
BOOKKEEPER

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 014 434 236 7